

A Catalogue of Phytophagous Insects and Mites on Trees in Great Britain

T G Winter



FORESTRY COMMISSION

Booklet 53

A Catalogue of
**Phytophagous Insects and Mites
on Trees in Great Britain**

Compiled by

T. G. Winter

*Entomologist,
Forest Research Station,
Alice Holt Lodge,
Wrecclesham, Farnham,
Surrey, GU10 4LH*

CONTENTS	
	Page
Introduction	v
Abbreviations and symbols	vi
Phytophagous insects and mites on trees in Great Britain	
Scientific names	1
Common names	29
Host plants	41

A Catalogue of Phytophagous Insects and Mites on Trees in Great Britain

Compiled by T G Winter
Entomologist,
Forestry Commission

INTRODUCTION

The main objective of this catalogue is to bring some uniformity into exchanges concerning forest entomology. It consists of three lists: a basic one and two supplementaries.

The basic list includes all species in *Pests and Diseases of Forest Plantation Trees* (F G Brown, 1968) occurring in Britain, to which have been added many others from both the literature and from records kept by the Entomology Branch of the Forestry Commission Research and Development Division. Besides insects the list also includes some mites and several nematodes. This list was originally designed for use within the F.C. Research Division as a source of valid insect names and authors together with a selected synonymy for all species with some claim to forest importance or significance. The species included show great variability in status, some being pests of economic importance, while others are of interest only. It should be noted that some synonyms may be invalid but are included because they have been used in forest literature. The two supplementary lists provide cross-references for common English names and host plants.

The following notes explain the style of presentation of the information and the use of symbols and abbreviations.

- (a) In all three lists the use of an asterisk before an entry shows that the species has been imported in plants, timber, bark or seeds but has not been found breeding in the British Isles. Host plant records for imported species are from the literature of the country of origin and this is shown in the host plant list, e.g.

**Dendroctonus rufipennis* (Kirby) (Canada)

- (b) Some abbreviations of host plant names and insect orders have been necessary although all insect authorities are given in full. There is a complete list of these abbreviations on page vi. It should be noted that Pol (= polyphagous) is used where an insect feeds on both broad leaved and coniferous trees. However, when this abbreviation is given in brackets it signifies that the usual food plants are not trees or shrubs, e.g.

Perizoma didymata (Linnaeus) LP, SS (Pol)

This shows that the insect is sometimes found on Lodgepole pine (*Pinus contorta*) or Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis*).

A plant name which appears in brackets at the end of an entry is either the other host of a heteroecious aphid alternating between a tree and a herbaceous plant, e.g.

Pemphigus bursarius (Linnaeus) PO (Lettuce)

or it is the usual food plant of an insect sometimes found on trees, e.g.

Acleris hyemana (Haworth) LP, SS (*Erica*)

- (c) The host plants are mainly listed under their common English names with the scientific names cross-referenced (see List 3). Many trees are placed together in generic groups, either because the literature lacks identification to species or there is no apparent specific preference by the insect. Examples include the maples which are listed together under *Acer*, the spruces under *Picea* and the willows under *Salix*. Within such groups the host species, if known, is given after the insect in the host plant list, e.g.

ACER (Maples and Sycamore)

Acari

Aculops acericola (Nalepa) SY

The entry shows that this mite is recorded from sycamore (*Acer pseudoplatanus*). If this record is looked up under sycamore the user is referred to ACER-SY.

This catalogue will be under continual review. The compiler will welcome any suggestions for species to be included and any corrections or other information on host plants, synonymy or common names. The data is stored in a computer file at the Forest Research Station and will be regularly updated enabling current statements to be made at any time in the future.

Acknowledgements

I must thank all my colleagues in the Entomology Branch for their help during the compilation of these lists and especially to Mr D Bevan (Head of Branch), Mr R M Brown, Mr C I Carter, Mr M R Jukes and also Dr D H Phillips, Chief Research Officer at Alice Holt until 1981 at whose suggestion this catalogue was originally started.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

* Imported species not found breeding in Great Britain

Host plant abbreviations

	Common name	Scientific name
AR	Alder	<i>Alnus</i> species
BE	Beech	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>
BI	Birch	<i>Betula</i> species
CP	Corsican pine	<i>Pinus nigra</i> var. <i>maritima</i>
DF	Douglas fir	<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i>
EL	European larch	<i>Larix decidua</i>
ESF	Silver fir	<i>Abies alba</i>
HCH	Horse chestnut	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>
HL	Hybrid larch	<i>Larix</i> × <i>eurolepis</i>
JL	Japanese larch	<i>Larix kaempferi</i>
LC	Lawson cypress	<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>
LP	Lodgepole pine	<i>Pinus contorta</i>
MB	Broadleaved trees	
MC	Conifers	
NS	Norway spruce	<i>Picea abies</i>
OMS	Serbian spruce	<i>Picea omorika</i>
PO	Poplars	<i>Populus</i> species
Pol	Polyphagous – on both broadleaved trees and conifers (see page v (b))	
SAL	Willows	<i>Salix</i> species
SC	Sweet chestnut	<i>Castanea sativa</i>
SP	Scots pine	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>
SS	Sitka spruce	<i>Picea abies</i>
SY	Sycamore	<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>
XB	Other broadleaves	

Insect order abbreviations

Ac	Acari (mites)
Col	Coleoptera (beetles)
Clm	Collembola (springtails)
Dip	Diptera (true flies)
Hem	Hemiptera (aphids and plant bugs)
Hym	Hymenoptera (sawflies, woodwasps, seedwasps)
Lep	Lepidoptera (bufferflies and moths)
Nem	Nematoda (Nematodes)
Thys	Thysanoptera (thrips)

PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS AND MITES ON TREES IN GREAT BRITAIN

1. LISTED BY SCIENTIFIC NAME

Scientific name	Order	Common name or synonym	Host plant
<i>Acalitus brevitarsus</i> (Fockeu)	Ac	Alder erineum mite	AR
<i>Acalitus phloeocoptes</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Plum leaf mite	Blackthorn, Plum
<i>Acalitus rudis</i> (Canestrini)	Ac	Witches' broom mite	BI
<i>Acanthocinus aedilis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Timberman	<i>Pinus, Picea</i> (in wood)
<i>Acantholyda erythrocephala</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Steel-blue sawfly	SP
<i>Acantholyda pinivora</i> Enslin	Hym	See <i>Acantholyda posticalis</i>	
<i>Acantholyda posticalis</i> Matsamura	Hym		SP
<i>Aceria brevitarsus</i> (Fockeu)	Ac	See <i>Acalitus brevitarsus</i>	
<i>Aceria convolens</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Spindle
<i>Aceria dispar</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Aspen
<i>Aceria erineus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Walnut
<i>Aceria fraxinivora</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Ash
<i>Aceria hippocastani</i> (Fockeu)	Ac		HCH
<i>Aceria macrochela</i> Nalepa	Ac	Maple leaf solitary-gall mite	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Aceria macrochela erobia</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Field maple
<i>Aceria macrorrhyncha</i> Nalepa	Ac	See <i>Artacris macrorhynchus</i>	
<i>Aceria nalepai</i> (Fockeu)	Ac		AR
<i>Aceria phloeocoptes</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Acalitus phloeocoptes</i>	
<i>Aceria pseudoplatani</i> (Corti)	Ac		Field maple
<i>Aceria quercinus</i> (Canestrini)	Ac		Oak
<i>Aceria rudis</i> (Canestrini)	Ac	See <i>Acalitus rudis</i>	
<i>Aceria salicinus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		<i>Salix alba</i>
<i>Aceria stenaspis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		BE
<i>Aceria ulmicola</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Elm nail gall, elm tin-tack gall	Elm
<i>Acleris abietana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		MC
<i>Acleris boscana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Elm
<i>Acleris caledoniana</i> (Stephens)	Lep		LP, (<i>Myrica</i>)
<i>Acleris ferrugana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		BI
<i>Acleris hastiana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		SAL
<i>Acleris hyemana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		LP, SS, (<i>Erica</i>)
<i>Acleris literana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		BI, Oak
<i>Acleris rufana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		PO, SAL
<i>Acrantus vittatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Elm
<i>Acrobasis consociella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		Oak
<i>Acrobasis repandana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak
<i>Acrobasis sodalella</i> sensu auct.	Lep	See <i>Acrobasis consociella</i>	
<i>Acrobasis tumidana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Acrobasis tumidella</i> (Zincken)	Lep	See <i>Acrobasis repandana</i>	
<i>Acrocercops brongniardella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak
<i>Acronicta aceris</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Sycamore moth	SY, XB
<i>Acronicta alni</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Alder moth	AR
<i>Acronicta leporina</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Miller (moth)	AR, BI
<i>Acronicta megacephala</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Poplar grey moth	PO
<i>Acronicta psi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Grey dagger moth	MB
<i>Acronicta rumicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Knot grass moth	SS, BI, (Pol)
<i>Acronicta tridens</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Dark dagger moth	MB
<i>Aculops acericola</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Sycamore gall mite	SY
<i>Aculus arianus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Whitebeam
<i>Aculus aucupariae</i> Liro	Ac		Rowan
<i>Aculus comatus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Hazel
<i>Aculus fockeui</i> (Nalepa & Trouessart)	Ac	Plum leaf mite, plum rust mite	Plum
<i>Aculus gymnaspi</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Coptophylla gymnaspi</i>	

<i>Aculus</i>	<i>schlechtendali</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Apple rust mite	Apple
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>abietis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Pineapple gall woolly aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>cooleyi</i> (Gillette)	Hem	Douglas fir woolly aphid	DF, SS
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>gallarumabietis</i> (Degeer)	Hem	See <i>Adelges abietis</i>	
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>laricis</i> Vallot	Hem	Larch woolly aphid	<i>Larix</i> , SS, NS
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>merkeri</i> (Eichhorn)	Hem		ESF
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>nordmannianae</i> Eckstein	Hem	Silver fir woolly aphid	<i>Abies</i> , <i>Picea orientalis</i>
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>nuesslini</i> (Boerner)	Hem	See <i>Adelges nordmannianae</i>	
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Ratzeburg)	Hem	Balsam woolly aphid	<i>Abies</i>
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>pini</i> (Gmelin)	Hem	See <i>Pineus pini</i>	
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>strobilobius</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Adelges laricis</i> Vallot	
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>strobis</i> Hartig	Hem	See <i>Pineus strobi</i>	
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>viridis</i> (Ratzeburg)	Hem		<i>Larix</i> , <i>Picea</i>
<i>Adelges</i>	<i>viridana</i> (Cholodkovsky)	Hem		<i>Larix</i> (mainly JL)
ADELGIDAE		Hem	Adelges, conifer woolly aphids	
<i>Aegeria</i>	<i>apiformis</i> (Clerck)	Lep	See <i>Sesia apiformis</i>	
<i>Aethes</i>	<i>rutilana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		Juniper
<i>Agrilus</i>	<i>viridis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Beech agrilus	BE, XB
<i>Agriopis</i>	<i>aurantiaria</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Scarce umber moth	MB
<i>Agriopis</i>	<i>leucophaearia</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Spring usher moth	Oak
<i>Agriopis</i>	<i>marginaria</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	Dotted border moth	MB
<i>Agromyza</i>	<i>carbonaria</i> (Zetterstedt)	Dip	See <i>Phytobia carbonaria</i>	
<i>Agromyza</i>	<i>schineri</i> (Giraud)	Dip	See <i>Hexomyza schineri</i>	
<i>Agrotis</i>	<i>c-nigrum</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Xestia c-nigrum</i>	
<i>Agrotis</i>	<i>exclamationis</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Heart and dart moth	Pol – roots of seedlings Pol – roots of seedlings Pol – roots of seedlings Oak, Hornbeam
<i>Agrotis</i>	<i>ippsilon</i> (Hufnagel)	Lep	Dark sword grass moth	
<i>Agrotis</i>	<i>segetum</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Turnip moth	
<i>Agrotis</i>	<i>ypsilone</i> auct.	Lep	See <i>Agrotis ipse</i>	
<i>Aleimma</i>	<i>loeflingiana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		
<i>Amathes</i>	<i>c-nigrum</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Xestia c-nigrum</i>	
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>amplus</i> Konow	Hym		BI
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>fallax</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>histrion</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>leucolaenus</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>miltonotus</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>puniceus</i> (Christ)	Hym		Aspen
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>sagmarius</i> Konow	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>semilacteus</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>taeniatus</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>tillbergi</i> Malaise	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>tunicatus</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amauronematus</i>	<i>viduatus</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hym		SAL
<i>Amelia</i>	<i>viburnana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Aphelia viburnana</i>	
<i>Amelia</i>	<i>viburniana</i> misspelling	Lep	See <i>Aphelia viburnana</i>	
<i>Amorpha</i>	<i>populi</i> Linnaeus	Lep	See <i>Laothoe populi</i>	
<i>Amphimallon</i>	<i>solstitiale</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Summer chafer	Pol – roots of seedlings PO, SAL
<i>Anacampsis</i>	<i>populella</i> (Clerck)	Lep		
<i>Ancylis</i>	<i>mitterbacheriana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Ancylis</i>	<i>laetana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		PO
<i>Ancylis</i>	<i>upupana</i> (Treitschke)	Lep		BI, Elm
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>albopunctatus</i> (Schlechtendal)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>anthracina</i> (Curtis)	Hym	Oyster gall wasp	Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>callidoma</i> (Hartig)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>cerri</i> Beyerinck	Hym	See <i>Andricus quercuscalicis</i>	

<i>Andricus</i>	<i>curvator</i> Hartig	Hym	Collared oak bud gall wasp	Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>fecundator</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Artichoke gall wasp, larch-cone gall wasp, hop gall wasp	Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>glandulae</i> (Hartig)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>inflator</i> Hartig	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>kollari</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Marble gall wasp	Oak/Turkey Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>lignicola</i> (Hartig)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>nudus</i> Adler	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>ostria</i> (Hartig)	Hym	See <i>Andricus anthracina</i>	
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>quadrilineatus</i> Hartig	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>quercuscalicis</i> (Burgsdorf)	Hym	Knopper gall wasp	Oak/Turkey oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>quercuscorticis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>quercusradicis</i> (Fabricius)	Hym	Truffle gall wasp	Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>quercusramuli</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>seminationis</i> (Giraud)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>solitarius</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Hym		Oak
<i>Andricus</i>	<i>testaceipes</i> Hartig	Hym	Barnacle gall wasp	Oak
<i>Anisandrus</i>	<i>dispar</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Xyleborus dispar</i>	
<i>Anisostephus</i>	<i>betulinum</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		BI
<i>Anobium</i>	<i>domesticum</i> (Fourcroy)	Col	See <i>Anobium punctatum</i>	
<i>Anobium</i>	<i>punctatum</i> (Degeer)	Col	Woodworm, common furniture beetle	Dead wood, Timber
<i>Anobium</i>	<i>striatum</i> sensu Olivier, not Fabricius	Col	See <i>Anobium punctatum</i>	
<i>Anoecia</i>	<i>corni</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	Dogwood aphid	Cornus
<i>Anoplonyx</i>	<i>destructor</i> Benson	Hym	Benson's larch sawfly	Larix
<i>Anoplonyx</i>	<i>duplex</i> misident.	Hym	See <i>Anoplonyx destructor</i>	
<i>Anthocoptes</i>	<i>salicis</i> Nalepa	Ac		Salix alba
<i>Antitype</i>	<i>flavicincta</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Polymixis flavicincta</i>	
<i>Apatele</i>		Lep	See <i>Acronicta</i>	
<i>Apatura</i>	<i>iris</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Purple emperor	Salix caprea
<i>Apeira</i>	<i>syringaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Lilac beauty moth	Elder, Lilac, Honeysuckle, Privet
<i>Apethymus</i>	<i>abdominalis</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		Oak
<i>Apethymus</i>	<i>braccatus</i> (Gmelin)	Hym		Oak
<i>Aphelia</i>	<i>paleana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Timothy tortrix	SS, (Pol)
<i>Aphelia</i>	<i>viburnana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Bilberry tortrix	MC, (Pol)
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>abietina</i> Walker	Hem	See <i>Elatobium abietinum</i>	
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>betulae</i> Linnaeus	Hem	See <i>Glyphina betulae</i>	
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>fabae</i> Scopoli	Hem	Black bean aphid, blackfly	Pol
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>farinosa</i> Gmelin	Hem	Small willow aphid	SAL
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>filaginis</i> Boyer de Fonscolombe	Hem	See <i>Pemphigus populinigrae</i>	
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>hederae</i> Kaltenbach	Hem		Ivy
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>ilicis</i> Kaltenbach	Hem		Holly
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>lantanae</i> Koch	Hem		Wayfaring tree
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>mali</i> Fabricius	Hem	See <i>Aphis pomi</i>	
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>nasturtii</i> Kaltenbach	Hem	Buckthorn – potato aphid	Buckthorn
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>pomi</i> Degeer	Hem	Green apple aphid	Apple, Hawthorn
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>saliceti</i> Kaltenbach	Hem	See <i>Aphis farinosa</i>	
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>sambuci</i> Linnaeus	Hem	Elder aphid	Elder
<i>Aphis</i>	<i>viburni</i> Scopoli	Hem	Viburnum aphid	Viburnum
<i>Aphrophora</i>	<i>alni</i> (Fallen)	Hem	Alder froghopper	AR
<i>Aphrophora</i>	<i>salicina</i> (Goeze)	Hem	Willow froghopper	SAL
<i>Aphrophora</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Degeer)	Hem	See <i>Aphrophora salicina</i>	
<i>Apocheima</i>	<i>hispidaria</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Small brindled beauty moth	Oak, XB
<i>Apocheima</i>	<i>pilosaria</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Pale brindled beauty moth	MB, Larix
<i>Apoderus</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		Hazel, XB

Apterococcus – Biorhiza

<i>Apterococcus</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Pseudochermes fraxini</i>	
<i>Aradus</i>	<i>cinnamomeus</i> (Panzer)	Hem	Pine flatbug	SP
<i>Archips</i>	<i>crataegana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		Oak, XB
<i>Archips</i>	<i>oporana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		SP, ESF, <i>Picea</i> , Juniper
<i>Archips</i>	<i>piceana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Archips oporana</i>	
<i>Archips</i>	<i>podana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	Fruit tree tortrix	Pol
<i>Archips</i>	<i>rosana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Rose tortrix	SS, (Pol)
<i>Archips</i>	<i>xylosteana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Brown oak tortrix	Oak, XB
<i>Arctia</i>	<i>caja</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Garden tiger moth	<i>Larix</i> , (Pol)
<i>Arge</i>	<i>clavicornis</i> (Fabricius)	Hym		SAL, BI
<i>Arge</i>	<i>enodis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		SAL
<i>Arge</i>	<i>fuscipes</i> (Fallen)	Hym	See <i>Arge clavicornis</i>	
<i>Arge</i>	<i>rustica</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Oak
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>abdominalis</i> Zeller	Lep		Juniper
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>arceuthina</i> Zeller	Lep		Juniper
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>atmoriella</i> Banks	Lep	See <i>Argyresthia laevigatella</i>	
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>aurulentella</i> Stainton	Lep		Juniper
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>brockeella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		AR, BI
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>dilectella</i> Zeller	Lep		Juniper
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>glabratella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		NS
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>geodartella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		AR, BI
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>illuminatella</i> Zeller	Lep		ESF
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>laevigatella</i> Herrich-Schaeffer	Lep	Larch shoot borer/miner/moth	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Argyresthia</i>	<i>praecocella</i> Zeller	Lep		Juniper
<i>Argyroploce</i>	<i>bifasciana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Olethreutes bifasciana</i>	
<i>Argyrotaenia</i>	<i>pulchellana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	Grey red-barred tortrix	Pol
<i>Argyrotoxa</i>	<i>forsskaleana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Croesia forsskaleana</i>	
<i>Arhopalus</i>	<i>ferus</i> (Mulsant)	Col	See <i>Arhopalus tristis</i>	
<i>Arhopalus</i>	<i>tristis</i> (Fabricius)	Col		MC (in wood)
<i>Aromia</i>	<i>moschata</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Musk beetle	<i>Salix</i>
<i>Artacris</i>	<i>cephaloneus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Field maple
<i>Artacris</i>	<i>macrorhynchus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Maple bead-gall mite	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Asemum</i>	<i>striatum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Pine longhorn beetle	MC (in wood)
<i>Asiphum</i>	<i>tremulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Pachypappa tremulae</i>	
<i>Aspidiotus</i>	<i>zonatus</i> Frauenfeld	Hem	See <i>Quadraspidotus zonatus</i>	
<i>Assara</i>	<i>terebrella</i> (Zincken)	Lep		NS
<i>Asterochiton</i>	<i>carpini</i> (Koch)	Hem	Hornbeam whitefly	Hornbeam
<i>Asterodiaspis</i>	<i>minus</i> (Lindinger)	Hem	Oak pit-galler	Oak
<i>Asterodiaspis</i>	<i>quercicola</i> (Bouche)	Hem	Oak pit-galler	Oak
<i>Asterodiaspis</i>	<i>variolosa</i> (Ratzeburg)	Hem	Oak pit-galler	Oak
<i>Asterolecanium</i>	<i>variolosa</i> Ratzeburg	Hem	See <i>Asterodiaspis variolosa</i>	
<i>Atemelia</i>	<i>torquatella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		BI, Elm
<i>Attelabus</i>	<i>nitens</i> (Scopoli)	Col	Oak leaf roller weevil	Oak
<i>Aulacorthum</i>	<i>cicumflexum</i> (Buckton)	Hem	Lily aphid, mottled arum aphid	Conifer seedlings
<i>Austrotortrix</i>	<i>postvittana</i> (Walker)	Lep	See <i>Epiphyas postvittana</i>	
<i>Balaninus</i>		Col	See <i>Curculio</i>	
<i>Barypeithes</i>	<i>araneiformis</i> (Schrank)	Col	Strawberry fruit weevil	Pol – seedlings
<i>Barypeithes</i>	<i>pellucidus</i> (Boheman)	Col	Short snouted weevil	Pol – seedlings
<i>Barypithes</i>		Col	See <i>Barypeithes</i>	
<i>Batodes</i>	<i>angustiorana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Ditula angustiorana</i>	
<i>Batrachedra</i>	<i>pinicolella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		SP, NS
<i>Betulaphis</i>	<i>quadrituberculata</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem		BI
<i>Bibio</i>	<i>johannis</i> (Linnaeus)	Dip		Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Bibio</i>	<i>marci</i> (Linnaeus)	Dip	St. Mark's fly	Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Bibio</i>	<i>nigriventris</i> Haliday	Dip		Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Biorhiza</i>	<i>pallida</i> (Olivier)	Hym	Oak-apple gall wasp	Oak

<i>Biorhiza</i>	<i>quercusterminalis</i> (Fabricius)	Hym	See <i>Biorhiza pallida</i>	
<i>Biorhiza</i>	<i>renum</i> (Hartig)	Hym	See <i>Trigonaspis megaptera</i>	
<i>Biorrhiza</i>		Hym	See <i>Biorhiza</i>	
<i>Biston</i>	<i>betularia</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Peppered moth, hop cat	MB, <i>Larix</i> , <i>Picea</i> , (Hop)
<i>Biston</i>	<i>strataria</i> (Hufnagel)	Lep	Oak beauty moth	MB
<i>Blastesthia</i>	<i>posticana</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Blastesthia</i>	<i>turionella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Pine bud moth	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Blastobasis</i>	<i>lignea</i> Walsingham	Lep		Yew, <i>Abies</i> , <i>Picea</i> , Juniper
<i>Blastophagus</i>		Col	See <i>Tomicus</i>	
<i>Blepharita</i>	<i>adusta</i> (Esper)	Lep	Dark brocade moth	SS, LP, (Pol)
<i>Bourletiella</i>	<i>hortensis</i> (Fitch)	Clm	Garden springtail	Seedlings
<i>Brachonyx</i>	<i>pineti</i> (Paykull)	Col	Pine needle weevil	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Brachycaudus</i>	<i>helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Leaf curling plum aphid	Plum, Blackthorn
<i>Brachyrhinus</i>	<i>ovatus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Otiorhynchus ovatus</i>	
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>albedinella</i> Zeller	Lep		Elm
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>boyerella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep	See <i>Bucculatrix albedinella</i>	
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>cidarella</i> Zeller	Lep		AR
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>demaryella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		BI, Hazel, SC
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>thoracella</i> (Thunberg)	Lep		Lime
<i>Bucculatrix</i>	<i>ulmella</i> Zeller	Lep		Oak
<i>Bupalus</i>	<i>piniaria</i> Linnaeus	Lep	Pine looper moth, bordered white moth	<i>Pinus</i> , <i>Larix</i> , DF
<i>Byctiscus</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Hazel leaf roller weevil	BI, XB
<i>Byctiscus</i>	<i>betuleti</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Byctiscus betulae</i>	
<i>Byctiscus</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Poplar leaf roller weevil	PO, BI, Elm
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>aeriferana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Ptycholomoides aeriferanus</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>crataegana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Archips crataegana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>lecheana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Ptycholoma lecheana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>oporana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Archips oporana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>piceana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Archips oporana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>podana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	See <i>Archips podana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>pronubana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Cacoecimorpha pronubana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>rosana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Archips rosana</i>	
<i>Cacoecia</i>	<i>xylostean</i> a (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Archips xylostean</i> a	
<i>Cacoecimorpha</i>	<i>pronubana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Carnation tortrix/moth	Pol
<i>Caliroa</i>	<i>annulipes</i> (Klug)	Hym	Oak slugworm/slug sawfly	MB
<i>Caliroa</i>	<i>cerasi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Pear and cherry slugworm/ slug sawfly	MB
<i>Caliroa</i>	<i>cinxia</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Caliroa</i>	<i>varipes</i> (Klug)	Hym		MB
<i>Callaphis</i>	<i>juglandis</i> (Goeze)	Hem	Large walnut aphid, dusky- veined walnut aphid	Walnut
<i>Callidium</i>	<i>violaceum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Violet tanbark beetle	MC (in wood)
<i>Callipterinella</i>	<i>tuberculata</i> (Heyden)	Hem		BI
<i>Callipterus</i>	<i>betularia</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Callipterinella tuberculata</i>	
<i>Callipterus</i>	<i>juglandis</i> (Goeze)	Hem	See <i>Callaphis juglandis</i>	
<i>Callipterus</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Tuberculoides annulatus</i>	
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>alchimiella</i> (Scopoli)	Lep		Oak
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>betulicola</i> (Hering)	Lep		BI
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>elongella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		AR
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>falconipennella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		AR
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>leucapennella</i> (Stephens)	Lep		Oak
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>populetorum</i> (Zeller)	Lep		BI
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>robustella</i> Jaekch	Lep		Oak
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>semifascia</i> (Haworth)	Lep		<i>Acer</i>
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>stigmatella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		PO, SAL
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>sulphurella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Caloptilia leucapennella</i>	
<i>Caloptilia</i>	<i>syringella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	Lilac leaf miner	Lilac, Ash, Privet

Capitophorus – Chrysomela

<i>Capitophorus</i>	<i>hippophaes</i> (Walker)	Hem		Buckthorn
<i>Capua</i>	<i>grotiana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Epagoge grotiana</i>	
<i>Carcina</i>	<i>quercana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak, XB
<i>Carulaspis</i>	<i>juniperi</i> (Bouche)	Hem	Juniper scale	Juniper
<i>Carulaspis</i>	<i>minima</i> (Targioni-Tozzetti)	Hem	Juniper scale	Juniper
<i>Carulaspis</i>	<i>visci</i> (Schränk)	Hem	See <i>Carulaspis juniperi/minima</i> ; <i>visci</i> (Schränk, 1781) is unresolved and has been applied to both species	
<i>Catocala</i>	<i>nupta</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Red underwing moth	SAL, PO
<i>Catocala</i>	<i>promissa</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Light crimson underwing moth	Oak
<i>Catocala</i>	<i>sponsa</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Dark crimson underwing moth	Oak
<i>Cavariella</i>	<i>aegopodii</i> (Scopoli)	Hem		SAL, (Carrot)
<i>Cavariella</i>	<i>pastinacae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		SAL, (Cruciferae)
<i>Cecidomyia</i>	<i>baeri</i> (Prell)	Dip	See <i>Contarinia baeri</i>	
<i>Cecidomyia</i>	<i>pini</i> (Degeer)	Dip		SP, MC
CECIDOMYIIDAE		Dip	Gall midges	
<i>Cecidophyes</i>	<i>pseudoplatani</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Aceria pseudoplatani</i>	
<i>Cecidophyopsis</i>	<i>psilaspis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Yew gall mite, yew big bud mite	Yew
<i>Cecidophyopsis</i>	<i>vermiformis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Inquiline in <i>Phytoptus avellanae</i> big bud galls	Hazel
<i>Cedestis</i>	<i>farinatella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep	See <i>Cedestis subfasciella</i>	
<i>Cedestis</i>	<i>gysseleniella</i> Zeller	Lep		SP, CP
<i>Cedestis</i>	<i>subfasciella</i> (Stephens)	Lep		SP, CP
<i>Cedrobium</i>	<i>laportei</i> Remaudiere	Hem		<i>Cedrus</i>
<i>Celastrina</i>	<i>argiolus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Holly blue	Holly, Ivy
<i>Cephalcia</i>	<i>alpina</i> misident.	Hym	See <i>Cephalcia lariciphila</i>	
<i>Cephalcia</i>	<i>lariciphila</i> (Wachtl)	Hym	Web-spinning larch sawfly, larch webspinner	<i>Larix</i>
CERAMBYCIDAE		Col	Longhorn beetles	
<i>Ceramica</i>	<i>pisi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Broom moth	EL, SS, MB, (Pol)
<i>Cerura</i>	<i>vinula</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Puss moth	PO, SAL
<i>Chaetocnema</i>	<i>concinna</i> (Marsham)	Col	Flea beetle, mangold flea beetle	Pol
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>betulinus</i> van der Groot	Hem	See <i>Chaitophorus populeti</i>	
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>capreae</i> Koch nec (Mosley)	Hem	See <i>Chaitophorus salicti</i>	
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>capreae</i> (Mosley)	Hem		SAL, (grasses)
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>leucomelas</i> Koch	Hem	Poplar leaf aphid	PO
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>populeti</i> (Panzer)	Hem	Poplar shoot aphid	BI, PO
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>salicivorus</i> (Walker)	Hem	See <i>Chaitophorus capreae</i> (Mosley)	
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>salicti</i> (Schränk)	Hem		SAL
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>tremulae</i> Koch	Hem		PO
<i>Chaitophorus</i>	<i>versicolor</i> Koch	Hem	See <i>Chaitophorus leucomelas</i>	
<i>Chalcoides</i>	<i>aurata</i> (Marsham)	Col	Willow flea beetle	SAL
<i>Chalcoides</i>	<i>aurea</i> (Fourcroy)	Col	Poplar flea beetle	PO, SAL
<i>Chalcoides</i>	<i>fulvicornis</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Aspen
<i>Cheimatobia</i>	<i>brumata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Operophtera brumata</i>	
<i>Chermes</i>		Hem	See <i>Adelges</i> and <i>Pineus</i>	
<i>Chermes</i>	<i>coccineus</i> Ratzeburg	Hem	See <i>Adelges laricis</i>	
<i>Chermes</i>	<i>strobilobius</i> Kaltenbach	Hem	See <i>Adelges laricis</i>	
<i>Chimabache</i>	<i>fagella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Diurnea fagella</i>	
<i>Chimabache</i>	<i>phryganella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Diurnea phryganella</i>	
<i>Chionaspis</i>	<i>pinifoliae</i> (Fitch)	Hem	See <i>Phenacaspis pinifoliae</i>	
<i>Chionaspis</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Willow scale, willow surfy scale	PO, SAL, Ash
<i>Cholodkovskya</i>	<i>viridana</i> (Cholodkovsky)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges viridana</i>	
<i>Choristoneura</i>	<i>diversana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		MB
<i>Chromaphis</i>	<i>juglandicola</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Small walnut aphid, European walnut aphid	Walnut
<i>Chrysomela</i>	<i>aenea</i> Linnaeus	Col		AR
<i>Chrysomela</i>	<i>populi</i> Linnaeus	Col	Large red poplar leaf beetle	PO (especially Aspen), SAL

<i>Chrysomela</i>	<i>tremula</i> Fabricius	Col	Small red poplar leaf beetle	Aspen, sometimes SAL
<i>Cicadetta</i>	<i>montana</i> (Scopoli)	Hem	New Forest cicada	Small-leaved lime
<i>Cimbex</i>	<i>connatus</i> (Schrank)	Hym		AR
<i>Cimbex</i>	<i>femoratus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Birch sawfly	BI
<i>Cimbex</i>	<i>luteus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		PO, SAL
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>acutirostris</i> Hille Ris Lambers	Hem		<i>Pinus nigra</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>boernerii</i> Hille Ris Lambers	Hem	See <i>Cinara cuneomaculata</i>	
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>bogdanowi</i> (Mordvilko)	Hem	See <i>Cinara pruinosa</i>	
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>brauni</i> Boerner	Hem		<i>Pinus nigra</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>cedri</i> Mimeur	Hem		<i>Cedrus libani</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>confinis</i> (Koch)	Hem		<i>Abies, Cedrus</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>costata</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hem		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>cuneomaculata</i> (del Guercio)	Hem	Larch aphid	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>cupressi</i> (Buckton)	Hem	Cypress aphid	<i>Cupressus, Juniper,</i> <i>Thuja</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>escherichi</i> (Boerner)	Hem		SP
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>fresai</i> (Blanchard)	Hem	American juniper aphid	Juniper
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>juniperi</i> (Degeer)	Hem		Juniper
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>kochiana</i> (Boerner)	Hem	Giant larch aphid	EL
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>laricis</i> (Hartig)	Hem		<i>Larix</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pectinatae</i> (Noerdlinger)	Hem	Green striped fir aphid	ESF
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Panzer)	Hem	Spruce stem aphid, spruce bark aphid, greater black spruce bark aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pilicornis</i> (Hartig)	Hem	Brown spruce aphid, spruce shoot aphid	<i>Picea, Tsuga</i> <i>heterophylla</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pineae</i> (Mordvilko)	Hem	Large pine aphid, large brown aphid	<i>Pinus</i> (mainly SP)
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pini</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pinicola</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Cinara pilicornis</i>	
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pinihabitans</i> (Mordvilko)	Hem		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>pruinosa</i> (Hartig)	Hem		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>saligna</i> (Gmelin)	Hem	See <i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i>	
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>schimitscheki</i> Boerner	Hem		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>stroyani</i> Pasek	Hem	Green striped spruce bark aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>tujafilina</i> (del Guercio)	Hem	Thuja aphid	LC, <i>Thuja orientalis</i>
<i>Cinara</i>	<i>vanduzeei</i> (Theobald) nec (Swain)	Hem	Missidentified as <i>Cinara piceae</i>	
<i>Cinaropsis</i>	<i>pilicornis</i> (Boerner) nec (Hartig)	Hem	See <i>Cinara pilicornis</i>	
<i>Clavigesta</i>	<i>purdeyi</i> (Durrant)	Lep		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Clavigesta</i>	<i>sylvestrana</i> (Curtis)	Lep		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Clepsis</i>	<i>senecionana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Rustic tortrix	LP, SS, <i>Larix</i> , (Pol)
<i>Clostera</i>	<i>curtula</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Chocolate tip moth	PO
<i>Clostera</i>	<i>pigra</i> (Hufnagel)	Lep	Small chocolate tip moth	PO, SAL
<i>Clytus</i>	<i>arietis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Wasp beetle	Wood
<i>Cnephasia</i>	<i>interjectana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	Flax tortrix	SS seedlings, (Pol)
<i>Cochylis</i>	<i>nana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		BI (catkins)
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>badiipennella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		Elm
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>binderella</i> (Kollar)	Lep		AR, BI, Hazel
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>betulella</i> auct. (not Heinemann)	Lep	See <i>Coleophora ibipennella</i>	
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>currucipennella</i> Zeller	Lep		MB
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>flavipennella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		Oak
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>fuscedinella</i> Zeller	Lep	See <i>Coleophora serratella</i>	
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>ibipennella</i> Zeller	Lep		BI
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>laricella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Larch casebearer, larch needle miner	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>limosipennella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		Elm
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>lutipennella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>orbitella</i> Zeller	Lep		BI
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>palliatella</i> (Zincken)	Lep		Oak
<i>Coleophora</i>	<i>serratella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		MB

COLLEMBOLA

<i>Colotois</i>	<i>pennaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Clm	Springtails	
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>acerplicans</i> (Kieffer)	Lep	Feathered thorn moth	MB, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>baeri</i> Prell	Dip		SY
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>betulina</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	Pine needle midge	SP
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>fagi</i> Ruebsaamen	Dip	See <i>Anisostephus betulinum</i>	
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>petioli</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	Poplar gall midge	BE
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>tiliarum</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		PO
<i>Contarinia</i>	<i>tremulae</i> Kieffer	Dip	Aspen gall midge	Lime
<i>Coptophylla</i>	<i>gymnaspis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Aspen
<i>Corylobium</i>	<i>avellanae</i> (Schrank)	Hem	Large hazel aphid	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Cosmia</i>	<i>trapezina</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Dun-bar moth	Hazel
<i>Cossus</i>	<i>cossus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Goat moth	MB, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Crepidodera</i>	<i>aurata</i> Marsham	Col	See <i>Chalcoides aurata</i>	MB (in wood)
<i>Criocephalus</i>	<i>ferus</i> (Mulsant)	Col	See <i>Arhopalus tristis</i>	
<i>Croesia</i>	<i>forsskaleana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		<i>Acer</i>
<i>Croesus</i>	<i>latipes</i> (Villaret)	Hym		BI
<i>Croesus</i>	<i>septentrionalis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Birch sawfly, hazel sawfly	AR, BI, XB
<i>Croesus</i>	<i>varus</i> (Villaret)	Hym	Alder sawfly	AR
<i>Cryphalus</i>	<i>abietis</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col		MC
<i>Cryphalus</i>	<i>binodulus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col	See <i>Trypophloeus asperatus</i>	
<i>Cryphalus</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col		<i>Abies</i>
<i>Cryptoblabes</i>	<i>bistriga</i> (Haworth)	Lep		AR, Oak
<i>Cryptocampus</i>	<i>medullaris</i> Hartig	Hym	See <i>Euura amerinae</i>	
<i>Cryptococcus</i>	<i>fagi</i> (Baerensprung)	Hem	See <i>Cryptococcus fagisuga</i>	
<i>Cryptococcus</i>	<i>fagisuga</i> Lindinger	Hem	Felted beech coccus, beech scale	BE
<i>Cryptorhynchidius</i>	<i>lapathi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Cryptorhynchus lapathi</i>	
<i>Cryptorhynchus</i>	<i>lapathi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Poplar and willow borer	PO, SAL (in twig galls)
<i>Ctenarytaina</i>	<i>eucalypti</i> (Maskell)	Hem	Eucalyptus psyllid, blue-gum sucker	<i>Eucalyptus</i>
* <i>Curculio</i>	<i>elephas</i> Gyllenhal	Col		Oak, SC
<i>Curculio</i>	<i>glandium</i> Marsham	Col		Hazel, Oak
<i>Curculio</i>	<i>nucum</i> Linnaeus	Col	Nut weevil	Hazel, Oak
<i>Curculio</i>	<i>salicivorus</i> Paykull	Col		<i>Salix</i> bean galls
<i>Curculio</i>	<i>venosus</i> (Gravenhorst)	Col		Oak
<i>Curculio</i>	<i>villosus</i> Fabricius	Col		Oak
CURCULIONIDAE		Col	Weevils	
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>cognatana</i> (Barrett)	Lep		SP
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>conicolana</i> (Heylaerts)	Lep	Pine cone moth	SP (cones)
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>coniferana</i> (Ratzeburg)	Lep	Pine resin moth	<i>Pinus</i> (bark)
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>cosmophorana</i> (Treitschke)	Lep		SP (bark)
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>deciduana</i> (Steuer)	Lep	See <i>Cydia milleniana</i>	
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>fagiglandana</i> (Zeller)	Lep	Beech seed moth	BE
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>leguminana</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep		Elm (bark)
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>milleniana</i> (Adamczewski)	Lep		<i>Larix</i>
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>pactolana</i> (Zeller)	Lep		<i>Picea</i> , <i>Larix</i>
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>pomonella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Codling moth	Apple (fruit)
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>splendana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Acorn moth	Oak, SC
<i>Cydia</i>	<i>strobilella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		NS (cones)
<i>Cynips</i>	<i>divisa</i> Hartig	Hym	Red-pea gall wasp	Oak
<i>Cynips</i>	<i>kollari</i> Hartig	Hym	See <i>Andricus kollari</i>	
<i>Cynips</i>	<i>longiventris</i> Hartig	Hym		Oak
<i>Cynips</i>	<i>quercusfolii</i> Linnaeus	Hym	Cherry gall wasp	Oak
<i>Cyphostethus</i>	<i>tristriatus</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	Juniper bug	Juniper, LC
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>abietiperda</i> (Henschel)	Dip		NS
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>ucercrispans</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		SY
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>acrophila</i> (Winnertz)	Dip		Ash
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>alni</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip	Alder leaf gall midge	AR
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>crataegi</i> (Winnertz)	Dip	Hawthorn button-top midge	Hawthorn
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Bremi)	Dip	Ash midrib pouch-gall midge	Ash

<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	See <i>Dasineura fraxini</i> (Bremi)	
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>giraudiana</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	See <i>Rabdophaga giraudiana</i>	
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>laricis</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip		EL
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>marginemtorquens</i> Winnertz	Dip	See <i>Rabdophaga marginemtorquens</i> (Bremi) ...	
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>populeti</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip		PO
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>thomasiana</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	Lime leaf-margin gall midge	Lime
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>tiliamvolvans</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip	Lime leaf-margin gall midge	Lime
<i>Dasineura</i>	<i>ulmicola</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		Elm
<i>Dasycera</i>	<i>sulphurella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Esperia sulphurella</i>	
<i>Dasychira</i>	<i>pudibunda</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Pale tussock moth, hop dog	MB, (Hop)
<i>Dasyneura</i>		Dip	See <i>Dasineura</i>	
<i>Dechtiria</i>	<i>argentipedella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia argentipedella</i>	
<i>Dechtiria</i>	<i>intimella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia intimella</i>	
<i>Dechtiria</i>	<i>subbimaculella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia subbimaculella</i>	
<i>Dechtiria</i>	<i>woolhopiella</i> (Stainton)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia mediofasciella</i>	
<i>Deileptenia</i>	<i>ribeata</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Satin beauty moth	MC, MB
<i>Dendroctonus</i>	<i>micans</i> (Kugelann)	Col	Great spruce bark beetle, European spruce beetle	<i>Picea</i> , <i>Pinus</i>
<i>*Dendroctonus</i>	<i>rufipennis</i> (Kirby)	Col	Spruce beetle (Canada)	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Dichomeris</i>	<i>juniperella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		Juniper
<i>Dichomeris</i>	<i>marginella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	Juniper webber moth	Juniper
<i>Dichonia</i>	<i>aprilina</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Merveille-du-jour moth	Oak
<i>Dicranura</i>	<i>vinula</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Cerura vinula</i>	
<i>Didymomyia</i>	<i>reamuriana</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip	See <i>Didymomyia tiliacea</i>	
<i>Didymomyia</i>	<i>tiliacea</i> (Bremi)	Dip	Lime leaf gall midge	Lime
<i>Dilachnus</i>	<i>callitris</i> Froggart	Hem	See <i>Cinara tujafilina</i>	
<i>Dineura</i>	<i>viridorsata</i> (Retzius)	Hym		BI
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>abietella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Pine knothorn moth	<i>Pinus</i> , DF cones, <i>Abies procera</i> cones
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>abietivorella</i> Grote	Lep	See <i>Dioryctria abietella</i>	
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>mutatella</i> Fuchs	Lep		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>schuetzeella</i> Fuchs	Lep		NS
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>splendidella</i> sensu auct.	Lep	See <i>Dioryctria abietella</i>	
<i>Dioryctria</i>	<i>sylvestrella</i> sensu auct.	Lep	See <i>Dioryctria abietella</i>	
<i>Diplolepis</i>	<i>quercusfolii</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	See <i>Cynips quercusfolii</i>	
<i>Diplosis</i>	<i>tremulae</i> Winnertz	Dip	See <i>Contarinia tremulae</i> Kieffer	
<i>Diprion</i>	<i>frutetorum</i> (Fabricius)	Hym	See <i>Gilpinia frutetorum</i>	
<i>Diprion</i>	<i>hercyniae</i> Hartig	Hym	See <i>Gilpinia hercyniae</i>	
<i>Diprion</i>	<i>pini</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Large pine sawfly	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Diprion</i>	<i>sertifer</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)	Hym	See <i>Neodiprion sertifer</i>	
<i>Diprion</i>	<i>simile</i> (Hartig)	Hym		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Discestra</i>	<i>trifolii</i> (Hufnagel)	Lep	Nutmeg moth	CP/ <i>Picea</i> seedlings, (Pol)
<i>Ditula</i>	<i>angustiorana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Pol
<i>Diurnea</i>	<i>fagella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		MB
<i>Diurnea</i>	<i>phryganella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		Oak
<i>Dizygomyza</i>	<i>barnesi</i> Hendel	Dip	See <i>Phytobia cambii</i>	
<i>Dizygomyza</i>	<i>carbonaria</i> (Zetterstedt)	Dip	See <i>Phytobia carbonaria</i>	
<i>Dorcus</i>	<i>parallelipedus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Lesser stag beetle	MB (decaying wood)
<i>Drepanosiphum</i>	<i>planatoidis</i> (Schrank)	Hem	Sycamore aphid	SY
<i>Dreyfusia</i>	<i>merkeri</i> (Eichhorn)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges merkeri</i>	
<i>Dreyfusia</i>	<i>nordmannianae</i> (Eckstein)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges nordmannianae</i>	
<i>Dreyfusia</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Ratzeburg)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges piceae</i>	
<i>*Dryocoetes</i>	<i>affaber</i> (Mannerheim)	Col		MC
<i>Dryocoetes</i>	<i>alni</i> (Georg)	Col	See <i>Dryocoetinus alni</i>	
<i>Dryocoetes</i>	<i>autographus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col	Silver fir bark beetle	ESF, MC
<i>Dryocoetes</i>	<i>villosus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Dryocoetinus villosus</i>	
<i>Dryocoetinus</i>	<i>alni</i> (Georg)	Col		AR, XB

Dryocoetinus – Erannis

<i>Dryocoetinus</i>	<i>villosus</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Oak, XB
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>angelicae</i> (Koch)	Hem		Hawthorn
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>aucupariae</i> (Buckton)	Hem	Wild service aphid	Wild Service
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>crataegi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Hawthorn – carrot aphid	Hawthorn, (Carrot)
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>devector</i> (Walker)	Hem	Rosy leaf-curling aphid	Apple
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>plantaginea</i> (Passerini)	Hem	Rosy apple aphid, blue bug	Apple
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>pyri</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Hem	Pear – bedstraw aphid	Pear, (Bedstraw)
<i>Dysaphis</i>	<i>sorbi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Mountain ash aphid	Rowan
<i>Dyseriocrania</i>	<i>subpurpurella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Eriocrania subpurpurella</i>	
<i>Ectoedemia</i>	<i>argentipedella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		BI
<i>Ectoedemia</i>	<i>argyropeza</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Aspen
<i>Ectoedemia</i>	<i>intimella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		SAL
<i>Ectoedemia</i>	<i>mediofasciella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		BI, Hazel
<i>Ectoedemia</i>	<i>subbimaculella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Oak
<i>Ectropis</i>	<i>bistortata</i> (Goeze)	Lep	Engrailed moth	MB, SS, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Ectropis</i>	<i>biundularia</i> (Borkhausen)	Lep	See <i>Ectropis bistortata</i>	
<i>Ectropis</i>	<i>crepuscularia</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Small engrailed moth	MB
<i>Elatobium</i>	<i>abietinum</i> (Walker)	Hem	Green spruce aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Ellopi</i>	<i>fasciaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Hylaea fasciaria</i>	
<i>Ellopi</i>	<i>prosapiaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Hylaea fasciaria</i>	
<i>Enarmonia</i>	<i>conicolana</i> Heylaerts	Lep	See <i>Cydia conicolana</i>	
<i>Enarmonia</i>	<i>formosana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	Cherry bark tortrix	Apple, Blackthorn, Pear
<i>Enarmonia</i>	<i>woeberiana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Enarmonia formosana</i>	
<i>Entephria</i>	<i>caesiata</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Grey mountain carpet	LP, (Pol)
<i>Eopineus</i>	<i>pineoides</i> (Cholodkovsky)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Pineus pineoides</i>	
<i>Eopineus</i>	<i>strobi</i> (Hartig)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Pineus strobi</i>	
<i>Eotetranychus</i>	<i>populi</i> (Koch)	Ac		PO, SAL
<i>Eotetranychus</i>	<i>tiliarium</i> (Hermann)	Ac	Lime mite	Lime, XB
<i>Epagoge</i>	<i>grotiana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak, Hawthorn
<i>Epiblema</i>	<i>tedella</i> (Clerck)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia tedella</i>	
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>caprana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		<i>Salix</i> , LP
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>cinereana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		PO
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>cruciana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Willow tortrix	SAL
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>fraternana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		<i>Abies</i>
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>nanana</i> (Treitschke)	Lep	Dwarf spruce bell moth	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>nigricana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep		ESF
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>nisella</i> (Clerck)	Lep		PO, SAL
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>pygmaeana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		NS, ESF
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>rubiginosana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep		SP
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>solandriana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		BI, Hazel, SAL
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>subsequana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		<i>Picea</i> , <i>Abies</i>
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>tedella</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Spruce bell moth, spruce needle miner/tortrix	NS, SS
<i>Epinotia</i>	<i>tetraquetra</i> (Haworth)	Lep		AR, BI
<i>Epiphyas</i>	<i>postvittana</i> (Walker)	Lep	Apple leaf roller, light-brown apple moth	Pol
<i>Epirrita</i>	<i>autumnata</i> (Borkhausen)	Lep	Autumn moth	Pol
<i>Epirrita</i>	<i>christyi</i> (Allen)	Lep	Pale November moth	BE, SAL, XB
<i>Epirrita</i>	<i>dilutata</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	November moth	MB
<i>Eptrimerus</i>	<i>pyri</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Pear
<i>Eptrimerus</i>	<i>trilobus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Elder
<i>Erannis</i>	<i>aurantiaria</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Agriopis aurantiaria</i>	
<i>Erannis</i>	<i>defoliaria</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Mottled umber moth	MB
<i>Erannis</i>	<i>leucophaearia</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Agriopis leucophaearia</i>	

<i>Erannis</i>	<i>marginaria</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Agriopis marginaria</i>	
<i>Erineum</i>	<i>alneum</i> Perris	Ac	See <i>Acalitus brevitarsus</i>	
<i>Eriocampa</i>	<i>ovata</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		AR
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>haworthi</i> Bradley	Lep		BI
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>purpurella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Eriocrania haworthi</i>	
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>salopiella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		BI
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>sangii</i> (Wood)	Lep		BI
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>semipurpurella</i> (Stephens)	Lep		BI
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>sparrmannella</i> (Bosc)	Lep		BI
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>subpurpurella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Oak
<i>Eriocrania</i>	<i>unimaculella</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep		BI
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>axillaris</i> Connold	Ac		AR
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>brevitarsus</i> (Fockeu)	Ac	See <i>Acalitus brevitarsus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>calycobius</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Hawthorn
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>erineus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Aceria erineus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>fraxinivorus</i> Nalepa	Ac	See <i>Aceria fraxinivora</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>laevis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Alder bead-gall mite	AR
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>macrochelus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Aceria macrochela</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>macrorhynchus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Artacris macrorhynchus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>macrorhynchus cephaloneus</i> Nalepa	Ac	See <i>Artacris cephaloneus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>malinus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Phyllocoptes malinus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>pini</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Trisetacus pini</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>pseudoplatani</i> (Corti)	Ac	See <i>Aceria pseudoplatani</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>pyri arianus</i> (Pagenstecher)	Ac		Whitebeam
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>pyri crataegi</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Hawthorn
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>quercinus</i> (Canestrini)	Ac	See <i>Aceria quercinus</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>rudis</i> Canestrini	Ac	See <i>Acalitus rudis</i>	
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>similis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Pear
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Pagenstecher)	Ac	Lime nail gall mite, tin-tack gall mite	Lime
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>tiliae liosoma</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Lime erineum gall mite	Lime
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>triradiatus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Witches' broom mite (of willow)	SAL
<i>Eriophyes</i>	<i>viburni</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Wayfaring tree
ERIOPHYIDAE		Ac	Gall mites	
<i>Eriosoma</i>	<i>lanigerum</i> (Hausmann)	Hem	Woolly aphid	Elm, Apple, Hawthorn
<i>Eriosoma</i>	<i>lanuginosum</i> Hartig	Hem	Elm balloon-gall aphid, pear root aphid	Elm, Pear
<i>Eriosoma</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Elm leaf aphid, currant root aphid	Elm, (<i>Ribes</i>)
<i>Ernarmonia</i>	<i>formosana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	See <i>Ernarmonia formosana</i>	
<i>Ernarmonia</i>	<i>pactolana</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Cydia pactolana</i>	
<i>Ernarmonia</i>	<i>splendana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Cydia splendana</i>	
<i>Ernarmonia</i>	<i>strobilella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Cydia strobilella</i>	
<i>Ernobius</i>	<i>mollis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	False furniture beetle	MC
<i>Ernobius</i>	<i>nigrinus</i> (Sturm)	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Ernoporos</i>	<i>caucasicus</i> Lindemann	Col		Lime
<i>Ernoporos</i>	<i>fagi</i> (Fabricius)	Col		BE
<i>Ernoporos</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Panzer)	Col		Lime
<i>Esperia</i>	<i>sulphurella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Decaying wood
<i>Eucallipterus</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Lime leaf aphid	Lime
<i>Euceraphis</i>	<i>betulae</i> auct. nec (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Euceraphis punctipennis</i>	
<i>Euceraphis</i>	<i>punctipennis</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hem	European birch aphid, silver birch aphid	BI, XB
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>cinereana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia cinereana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>cruciana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia cruciana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>diniana</i> (Guenee)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>griseana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>nigricana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia nigricana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>pinicolana</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>proximana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia fraternana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>ratzeburgiana</i> (Ratzeburg)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>rubiginosana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia rubiginosana</i>	

<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>rufimitrana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera rufimitrana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>simplana</i> (Fischer von Roeslerstamm)	Lep	See <i>Gibberifera simplana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>subsequana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia subsequana</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>tedella</i> (Clerck)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia tedella</i>	
<i>Eucosma</i>	<i>tetraquetrana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Epinotia tetraquetrana</i>	
<i>Eulachnus</i>	<i>agilis</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Spotted pine aphid	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Eulachnus</i>	<i>bluncki</i> Boerner	Hem	Narrow brown pine aphid, Jack-pine aphid	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Eulachnus</i>	<i>brevipilosus</i> Boerner	Hem	Narrow green pine aphid	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Eulachnus</i>	<i>rileyi</i> (Williams)	Hem	See <i>Eulachnus bluncki</i>	
<i>Eulecanium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i> (Douglas)	Hem	Oak scale	Oak
<i>Eulecanium</i>	<i>corni</i> (Bouche)	Hem	See <i>Parthenolecanium corni</i>	
<i>Eulecanium</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Eulecanium tiliae</i>	
<i>Eulecanium</i>	<i>persicae</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	See <i>Parthenolecanium persicae</i>	
<i>Eulecanium</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Nut scale, brown soft scale	MB
<i>Eulia</i>	<i>ministrana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		MB
<i>Eulia</i>	<i>politana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Argyrotaenia pulchellana</i>	
<i>Eulype</i>	<i>hastata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Rheumaptera hastata</i>	
<i>Eumichtis</i>	<i>adusta</i> (Esper)	Lep	See <i>Blepharita adusta</i>	
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>abbreviata</i> Stephens	Lep	Brindled pug	Oak
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>abietaria</i> (Goeze)	Lep	Cloaked pug	<i>Picea</i> and ESF (cones)
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>helveticaria</i> sensu auct.	Lep	See <i>Eupithecia intricata</i>	
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>indigata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Ochreous pug	MC
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>intricata arceuthata</i> (Freyer)	Lep	Freyer's pug	Juniper, <i>Cupressus</i>
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>intricata millieraria</i> Wnukowsky	Lep	Edinburgh pug	Juniper
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>lariciata</i> (Freyer)	Lep	Larch pug	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>nanata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Narrow-winged pug	MC, (<i>Calluna</i>)
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>pini</i> (Retzius)	Lep	See <i>Eupithecia abietaria</i>	
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>pusillata</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Juniper pug	Juniper
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>satyrata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Satyr pug	SS, LP, (Pol)
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>sobrinata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Eupithecia pusillata</i>	
<i>Eupithecia</i>	<i>tantillaria</i> Boisduval	Lep	Dwarf pug	NS, SS, DF
<i>Eupoecilia</i>	<i>angustana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		SS, (Pol)
<i>Euproctis</i>	<i>chrysorrhoea</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Brown-tail moth	MB
<i>Euproctis</i>	<i>phaeorrhoeus</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Euproctis chrysorrhoea</i>	
<i>Euproctis</i>	<i>similis</i> (Fuessly)	Lep	Yellow-tail moth	MB
<i>Eurrhyncha</i>	<i>coronata</i> (Hufnagel)	Lep		Elder, Lilac, Privet, <i>Viburnum</i>
<i>Eurytetranychus</i>	<i>buxi</i> (Garman)	Ac		Box
<i>Euura</i>	<i>amerinae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		SAL, PO
<i>Euura</i>	<i>atra</i> (Jurine)	Hym		SAL, PO
<i>Euura</i>	<i>mucronata</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Willow bud sawfly	SAL
<i>Euura</i>	<i>pentandrae</i> (Retzius)	Hym	See <i>Euura amerinae</i>	
<i>Euura</i>	<i>saliceti</i> misident.	Hym	See <i>Euura mucronata</i>	
<i>Euura</i>	<i>testaceipes</i> (Zaddach & Brischke)	Hym		SAL
<i>Euura</i>	<i>venusta</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		SAL
<i>Euvanessa</i>	<i>antiopa</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Nymphalis antiopa</i>	
<i>Euxoa</i>	<i>nigricans</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Garden dart moth	Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Euxoa</i>	<i>segetum</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Agrotis segetum</i>	
<i>Euxoa</i>	spp.	Lep	Cutworms	
<i>Euzophera</i>	<i>pinguis</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Ash
<i>Euzophera</i>	<i>terebrella</i> (Zincken)	Lep	See <i>Assara terebrella</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>buoliana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>pinicolana</i> (Doubleday)	Lep	See <i>Rhyacionia pinicolana</i>	

<i>Evetria</i>	<i>pinivorana</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Rhyacionia pinivorana</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>posticana</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep	See <i>Blastesthia posticana</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>purdeyi</i> (Durrant)	Lep	See <i>Clavigesta purdeyi</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>resinella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Petrova resinella</i>	
<i>Evetria</i>	<i>turionana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Blastesthia turionella</i>	
<i>Exoteleia</i>	<i>dodecella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		Pinus
<i>Fagocyba</i>	<i>cruenta</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Hem	Beech leaf hopper, beech jassid	BE
<i>Fenusa</i>	<i>dohrnii</i> (Tischbein)	Hym		AR
<i>Fenusa</i>	<i>pumila</i> (Klug)	Hym	See <i>Fenusa pusilla</i>	
<i>Fenusa</i>	<i>pusilla</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		BI
<i>Fenusa</i>	<i>ulmi</i> Sundewall	Hym		Elm
<i>Fonscolombia</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Pseudochermes fraxini</i>	
<i>Galerucella</i>	<i>lineola</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Brown willow beetle	SAL
<i>Gastrodes</i>	<i>abietum</i> Bergroth	Hem	Spruce bug	Picea
<i>Gastrodes</i>	<i>grossipes</i> (Degeer)	Hem	Cone bug	Larix
<i>Gibberifera</i>	<i>simplana</i> (Fischer von Roeslerstamm)	Lep		Aspen
<i>Gilletteella</i>	<i>cooleyi</i> (Gillette)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges cooleyi</i>	
<i>Gilpinia</i>	<i>frutetorum</i> (Fabricius)	Hym		SP
<i>Gilpinia</i>	<i>hercyniae</i> (Hartig)	Hym	European spruce sawfly	Picea
<i>Gilpinia</i>	<i>pallida</i> (Klug)	Hym		SP
<i>Gilpinia</i>	<i>polytoma</i> misident. in GB	Hym	See <i>Gilpinia hercyniae</i>	
<i>Gilpinia</i>	<i>virens</i> (Klug)	Hym		SP
<i>Glyphina</i>	<i>alni</i> (Schrank) nec (Degeer)	Hem	See <i>Glyphina schrankiana</i>	
<i>Glyphina</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		BI
<i>Glyphina</i>	<i>schrunkiana</i> Boerner	Hem		AR, BI
<i>Gobaishia</i>	<i>pallida</i> (Haliday)	Hem	See <i>Kaltenbachiella pallida</i>	
<i>Gonepteryx</i>	<i>rhamni</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Brimstone (butterfly)	Buckthorn, Alder buckthorn
<i>Gonodontis</i>	<i>bidentata</i> (Clerck)	Lep	See <i>Odontopera bidentata</i>	
<i>Gossyparia</i>	<i>spuria</i> (Modeer)	Hem		Elm
<i>Gracillaria</i>		Lep	See <i>Caloptilia</i>	
<i>Gripesia</i>	<i>aprilina</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Dichonia aprilina</i>	
<i>Gymnoscelis</i>	<i>pumilata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Gymnoscelis rufifasciata</i>	
<i>Gymnoscelis</i>	<i>rufifasciata</i> (Haworth)	Lep	Double-striped pug	SS, LP, (Pol)
<i>Gypsonoma</i>	<i>aceriana</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		PO
<i>Gypsonoma</i>	<i>dealbana</i> (Froelich)	Lep		MB
<i>Gypsonoma</i>	<i>minutana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		PO
<i>Hadena</i>	<i>pisi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Ceramica pisi</i>	
<i>Hamamelistes</i>	<i>betulae</i> Mordvilko	Hem	See <i>Hormaphis betulina</i>	
<i>Haploptelia</i>	<i>laricella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Coleophora laricella</i>	
<i>Harmandia</i>	<i>cavernosa</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip		PO
<i>Harmandia</i>	<i>globuli</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip		PO
<i>Harmandia</i>	<i>loewi</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip	See <i>Harmandia tremulae</i>	
<i>Harmandia</i>	<i>populi</i> (Ruebsaamen)	Dip		PO
<i>Harmandia</i>	<i>tremulae</i> (Winnertz)	Dip	Aspen leaf gall midge	PO
<i>Harpiphorus</i>	<i>lepidus</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Harpyia</i>	<i>bicuspis</i> (Borkhausen)	Lep	Alder kitten moth	AR, BI
<i>Harpyia</i>	<i>bifida</i> (Brahm)	Lep	Poplar kitten moth	PO
<i>Harpyia</i>	<i>furcula</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Sallow kitten moth	SAL
<i>Hartigiola</i>	<i>annulipes</i> (Hartig)	Dip	Beech pouch-gall midge	BE
<i>Hedya</i>	<i>nubiferana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Hawthorn, Prunus
<i>Helicomylia</i>	<i>saliciperda</i> (Dufour)	Dip	Willow shot-hole midge, willow wood midge	SAL
<i>Heliozela</i>	<i>resplendella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		AR
<i>Heliozela</i>	<i>sericiella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Oak
<i>Hemichroa</i>	<i>australis</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		AR, BI
<i>Hemichroa</i>	<i>crocea</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)	Hym		AR, BI

Hepialus – Kermes

<i>Hepialus</i>	<i>humuli</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Ghost moth, ghost swift moth	Pol – roots
<i>Hepialus</i>	<i>lupulinus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Common swift moth	Pol – roots
<i>Heringocrania</i>	<i>unimaculella</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep	See <i>Eriocrania unimaculella</i>	
<i>Heterarthrus</i>	<i>aceris</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hym		SY
<i>Heterarthrus</i>	<i>microcephalus</i> (Klug)	Hym		SAL
<i>Heterarthrus</i>	<i>nemoratus</i> (Fallen)	Hym		BI
<i>Heterarthrus</i>	<i>ochropodus</i> (Klug)	Hym		PO
<i>Heterarthrus</i>	<i>vagans</i> (Fallen)	Hym		AR
<i>Hexomyza</i>	<i>schineri</i> (Giraud)	Dip	Sallow stem galler	PO, SAL
<i>Hoplolaimus</i>	<i>uniformis</i> Thorne	Nem	See <i>Rotylenchus uniformis</i>	
<i>Hormaphis</i>	<i>betulina</i> (Horvath)	Hem		BI
<i>Hyadaphis</i>	<i>foeniculi</i> (Passerini)	Hem	Honeysuckle aphid	Honeysuckle
<i>Hyalopterus</i>	<i>pruni</i> (Geoffroy)	Hem	Mealy plum aphid	Plum, Blackthorn
<i>Hybernina</i>	<i>defoliaria</i> (Clerck)	Lep	See <i>Erannis defoliaria</i>	
<i>Hydriomena</i>	<i>furcata</i> (Thunberg)	Lep	July highflyer moth	LP, SS, (Pol)
<i>Hylaea</i>	<i>fasciaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Barred red moth	SP, CP, DF
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>angustatus</i> (Herbst)	Col	Black pine beetle	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>ater</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Black pine beetle	MC
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>attenuatus</i> (Erichson)	Col	Black pine beetle	SP
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>brunneus</i> (Erichson)	Col	Black pine beetle	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>cunicularius</i> (Erichson)	Col	Black spruce beetle	NS, MC
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>opacus</i> (Erichson)	Col	Black pine beetle	SP
* <i>Hylastes</i>	<i>ruber</i> Swaine	Col		DF
<i>Hylastes</i>	<i>rufipes</i> (Eichhoff)	Col	See <i>Hylurgopinus rufipes</i>	
<i>Hylastinus</i>	<i>obscurus</i> (Marsham)	Col	Large broom bark beetle	Gorse, Broom
<i>Hylecoetus</i>	<i>dermestoides</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Large timberworm	MC, MB (in wood)
<i>Hylesinus</i>	<i>crenatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Ash
<i>Hylesinus</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Panzer)	Col	See <i>Leperesinus varius</i>	
<i>Hylesinus</i>	<i>oleiperda</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Ash, Lilac
<i>Hylobius</i>	<i>abietis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Large pine weevil	<i>Pinus</i>
* <i>Hylobius</i>	<i>congener</i> Dalle-Torre	Col		MC
<i>Hyloicus</i>	<i>pinastris</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Pine hawk moth	<i>Pinus</i>
* <i>Hylurgopinus</i>	<i>rufipes</i> (Eichhoff)	Col	Canadian elm bark beetle, dark elm beetle	Elm
<i>Hylurgops</i>	<i>palliatum</i> (Gyllenhal)	Col		<i>Picea</i> , SP, ESF, EL
* <i>Hylurgops</i>	<i>porosus</i> LeConte	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Hyponomeuta</i>		Lep	See <i>Yponomeuta</i>	
<i>Hysterosia</i>	<i>schreibersiana</i> (Froelich)	Lep		PO, Elm, Bird cherry
<i>Incurvaria</i>	<i>pectinea</i> Haworth	Lep		BI, Hazel, XB
<i>Incurvaria</i>	<i>zinckenii</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Incurvaria pectinea</i>	
<i>Ips</i>	<i>acuminatus</i> (Gyllenhal)	Col	Pattern engraver beetle	SP
* <i>Ips</i>	<i>amitinus</i> (Eichhoff)	Col	Smaller eight-toothed spruce bark beetle	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Ips</i>	<i>cembrae</i> (Heer)	Col	Large larch bark beetle	<i>Larix</i> , <i>Abies procera</i> , DF, SP, SS
<i>Ips</i>	<i>erosus</i> (Wollaston)	Col	See <i>Orthotomicus erosus</i>	
<i>Ips</i>	<i>laricis</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Orthotomicus laricis</i>	
* <i>Ips</i>	<i>pini</i> (Say)	Col	Pine engraver	<i>Pinus</i> , rarely <i>Picea</i>
<i>Ips</i>	<i>sexdentatus</i> (Boerner)	Col	Six-toothed pine bark beetle	<i>Pinus</i>
* <i>Ips</i>	<i>typographus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Larger eight-toothed spruce bark beetle	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Iteomyia</i>	<i>caprae</i> (Winnertz)	Dip		SAL
<i>Itonida</i>		Dip	See <i>Cecidomyia</i> and <i>Dasineura</i>	
<i>Janus</i>	<i>femoratus</i> (Curtis)	Hym		Oak
<i>Janus</i>	<i>luteipes</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym	Willow stem sawfly	SAL, PO
<i>Kallistaphis</i>	<i>basalis</i> Stroyan	Hem		BI
<i>Kaltenbachella</i>	<i>pallida</i> (Haliday)	Hem		Elm
<i>Kermes</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Oak scale	Oak

<i>Kissophagus</i>	<i>hederae</i> (Schmitt)	Col	Ivy bark beetle	Ivy
<i>Korscheltellus</i>	<i>lupulinus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Hepialus lupulinus</i>	
<i>Lachniella</i>	<i>costata</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hem	See <i>Cinara costata</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>abieticola</i> Cholodkovsky	Hem	See <i>Cinara confinis</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>costatus</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hem	See <i>Cinara costata</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>juniperinus</i> Mordvilko	Hem	See <i>Cinara cupressi</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>longipes</i> (Dufour)	Hem	See <i>Lachnus roboris</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>pini</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Cinara pini</i>	
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>roboris</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		Oak
<i>Lachnus</i>	<i>salignis</i> Gyllenhal	Hem	See <i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i>	
<i>Ladoga</i>	<i>camilla</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	White admiral	Honeysuckle
<i>Lamia</i>	<i>textor</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		PO, SAL (in wood)
<i>Lampronia</i>	<i>fuscatella</i> (Tengstroem)	Lep		BI
<i>Lampronia</i>	<i>tenuicornis</i> (Stainton)	Lep	See <i>Lampronia fuscatella</i>	
<i>Laothoe</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Poplar hawk moth	PO, SAL
<i>Lasiocampa</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Oak eggar moth	MB, MC, (<i>Calluna</i>)
<i>Lasioptera</i>	<i>populnea</i> Wachtl	Dip	Poplar gall midge	PO
<i>Laspeyresia</i>		Lep	See <i>Cydia</i> except for below	
<i>Laspeyresia</i>	<i>griseana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Laspeyresia</i>	<i>grossana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Cydia fagiglandana</i>	
<i>Laspeyresia</i>	<i>pactolana</i> sensu Meyrick	Lep	See <i>Cydia cognatana</i>	
<i>Laspeyresia</i>	<i>woeberiana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Enarmonia formosana</i>	
<i>Laspeyresia</i>	<i>zebeana</i> sensu auct.	Lep	See <i>Cydia milleniana</i>	
<i>Lecanium</i>	<i>capreae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Eulecanium tiliae</i>	
<i>Lecanium</i>	<i>ciliatum</i> Douglas	Hem	See <i>Eulecanium ciliatum</i>	
<i>Lecanium</i>	<i>corni</i> Bouche	Hem	See <i>Parthenolecanium corni</i>	
<i>Lecanium</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Eulecanium tiliae</i>	
<i>Leipus</i>	<i>nebulosus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		Pol -- in wood
<i>Leperesinus</i>	<i>fraxini</i> sensu auct. Brit. not (Panzer)	Col	See <i>Leperesinus varius</i>	
<i>Leperesinus</i>	<i>orni</i> (Fuchs)	Col		Ash
<i>Leperesinus</i>	<i>varius</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Ash bark beetle	Ash
<i>Lepidosaphes</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Mussel scale	MB
<i>Leucoma</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	White satin moth, satin moth	PO, SAL
<i>Liosomaphis</i>	<i>abietina</i> (Walker)	Hem	See <i>Elatobium abietinum</i>	
<i>Liparis</i>	<i>monacha</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Lymantria monacha</i>	
<i>Lithocolletis</i>		Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter</i> (also see below)	
<i>Lithocolletis</i>	<i>amyotella</i> Duponchel	Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter muelleriella</i>	
<i>Lithocolletis</i>	<i>cramerella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter harrisella</i>	
<i>Lithocolletis</i>	<i>faginella</i> Zeller	Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter maestingella</i>	
<i>Lithocolletis</i>	<i>hortella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter saportella</i>	
<i>Lithophane</i>	<i>leautieri</i> (Boisduval)	Lep	Blair's shoulder-knot moth	Juniper, <i>Cupressus</i>
<i>Lochmaea</i>	<i>caprea</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		SAL
<i>Lophyrus</i>		Hym	See <i>Diprion</i>	
<i>Lozotaeniodes</i>	<i>formosanus</i> (Geyer)	Lep		SP
<i>Lucanus</i>	<i>cervus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Stag beetle	MB (in decaying wood)
<i>Lycia</i>	<i>hirtaria</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Brindled beauty moth	MB
<i>Lygaeonematus</i>		Hym	See <i>Pristiphora</i>	
<i>Lymantria</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Perris)	Col		Hazel, XB
<i>Lymantria</i>	<i>dispar</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Gypsy moth – now extinct in Great Britain	Pol
<i>Lymantria</i>	<i>monacha</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Black arches moth, nun moth	Pol
<i>Lyonetia</i>	<i>clerkella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		BI, XB – Rosaceae
<i>Macrodiplosis</i>	<i>dryobia</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip		Oak
<i>Macrodiplosis</i>	<i>volvans</i> Kieffer	Dip		Oak
<i>Macrophya</i>	<i>punctumalbum</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Ash
<i>Macrosiphum</i>	<i>rosae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Rose aphid	Apple, Holly

Macrothylacia – Myzus

<i>Macrothylacia</i>	<i>rubi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Fox moth	SS, (Pol)
<i>Magdalis</i>	<i>armigera</i> (Fourcroy)	Col		Elm
<i>Magdalis</i>	<i>duplicata</i> Germar	Col		CP
<i>Malacosoma</i>	<i>neustria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Lackey moth	MB
<i>Maladera</i>	<i>brunnea</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Serica brunnea</i>	
<i>Massalongia</i>	<i>aceris</i> Ruebsaamen	Dip		SY
<i>Massalongia</i>	<i>rubra</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		BI
<i>Matsucoccus</i>	<i>pini</i> (Green)	Hem	Pine needle scale, red pine scale	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>atedius</i> Walker	Hym		<i>Picea, Pinus strobus</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>bipunctatus</i> (Swederus)	Hym		Juniper
* <i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>cryptomeriae</i> Yano	Hym		<i>Cryptomeria</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>pictus</i> (Foerster)	Hym		<i>Larix</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>pinus</i> Parfitt	Hym	Silver fir seed wasp	ESF
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>seitneri</i> Hoffmeyer	Hym	See <i>Megastigmus pictus</i>	
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>spermotrophus</i> Wachtl	Hym	Douglas fir seed wasp	DF
* <i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>strobilobius</i> Ratzeburg	Hym		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>suspectus</i> Borries	Hym		<i>Abies, Cedrus atlantica</i>
<i>Megastigmus</i>	<i>zwoelferi</i> Scheffer-Immel	Hym	See <i>Megastigmus atedius</i>	
<i>Melanagromyza</i>	<i>schineri</i> (Giraud)	Dip	See <i>Hexomyza schineri</i>	
<i>Melanchra</i>	<i>persicariae</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Dot moth	<i>Larix, (Pol)</i>
<i>Melanoxantherium</i>		Hem	See <i>Pterocomma</i>	
<i>Melasis</i>	<i>buprestoides</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		BE, XB (in wood)
<i>Melasoma</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Chrysomela populi</i>	
<i>Meligethes</i>	spp.	Col	Blossom beetles, pollen beetles	Pollen
<i>Melolontha</i>	<i>hippocastani</i> Fabricius	Col		Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Melolontha</i>	<i>melolontha</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Cockchafer, maybug	Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Mesites</i>	<i>tardii</i> (Curtis)	Col		Pol (dead and decaying wood)
<i>Mesoneura</i>	<i>opaca</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Mesosa</i>	<i>nebulosa</i> (Fabricius)	Col		MB (in wood)
<i>Messa</i>	<i>glaucopis</i> (Konow)	Hym		PO
<i>Messa</i>	<i>hortulana</i> (Klug)	Hym		PO
<i>Messa</i>	<i>nana</i> (Klug)	Hym		MB
<i>Metatetranychus</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Koch)	Ac	See <i>Panonychus ulmi</i>	
<i>Metriostola</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Goeze)	Lep		BI
<i>Microdiprion</i>	<i>pallipes</i> (Fallen)	Hym		SP
<i>Microthrix</i>	<i>similella</i> (Zincken)	Lep		Oak
<i>Mikiola</i>	<i>fagi</i> (Hartig)	Dip	Beech pouch-gall midge	BE
<i>Mimas</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Lime hawk moth	Lime, Elm
<i>Mimeuria</i>	<i>ulmiphila</i> (del Guercio)	Hem	Elm root aphid	Elm
<i>Mindarus</i>	<i>abietinus</i> Koch	Hem	Balsam twig aphid	MC
<i>Mindarus</i>	<i>obliquus</i> (Cholodkovsky)	Hem	Spruce twig aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Mnemonic</i>	<i>subpurpurella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Eriocrania subpurpurella</i>	
<i>Mnemonic</i>	<i>unimaculella</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep	See <i>Eriocrania unimaculella</i>	
<i>Molorchus</i>	<i>minor</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		MC, BI (in wood)
<i>Monoctenus</i>	<i>juniperi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Juniper
<i>Monosoma</i>	<i>pulverata</i> (Retzius)	Hym		AR, SAL
<i>Moritzella</i>	<i>corticalis</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Oak bark phylloxera	Oak
<i>Myelophilus</i>		Col	See <i>Tomicus</i>	
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>alni</i> (Degeer)	Hem	See <i>Pterocallis alni</i>	
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>annulata</i> (Hartig)	Hem	See <i>Tuberculoides annulatus</i>	
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>carpini</i> (Koch)	Hem		Hornbeam
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>castanicola</i> Baker	Hem		SC, Oak
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Goeze)	Hem	Hazel aphid	Hazel
<i>Myzocallis</i>	<i>minimus</i> (van der Goot)	Hem	See <i>Betulaphis quadrituberculata</i>	
<i>Myzus</i>	<i>cerasi</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	Cherry aphid, cherry blackfly	<i>Prunus</i>
<i>Myzus</i>	<i>ligustri</i> (Mosley)	Hem	Privet aphid	Privet
<i>Myzus</i>	<i>persicae</i> (Sulzer)	Hem	Peach – potato aphid	Pol

<i>Nalepella</i>	<i>haarlovi</i> Beczek	Ac		SS
<i>Napomyza</i>	<i>populi</i> Kaltenbach	Dip	See <i>Paraphytomyza populi</i>	
<i>Napomyza</i>	<i>populicola</i> Haliday	Dip	See <i>Paraphytomyza populicola</i> (Walker)	
<i>Nematinus</i>	<i>abdominalis</i> (Panzer)	Hym		AR
<i>Nematinus</i>	<i>acuminatus</i> (Thomson)	Hym		BI, Hazel
<i>Nematinus</i>	<i>caledonicus</i> (Cameron)	Hym		BI
<i>Nematinus</i>	<i>luteus</i> (Panzer)	Hym		AR
<i>Nematinus</i>	<i>willigkiae</i> Stein	Hym		AR
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>bergmanni</i> Dahlbom	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>bipartitus</i> Lepeletier	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>brevivalvis</i> Thomson	Hym		BI
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>cadderensis</i> Cameron	Hym		BI
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>capreae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		SAL, PO
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>coeruleocarpus</i> Hartig	Hym		PO, SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>dorsatus</i> Cameron	Hym		BI
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>fagi</i> Zaddach	Hym		BE
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>fahraei</i> Thomson	Hym		PO
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>flavescens</i> Stephens	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>frenalis</i> Thomson	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>fuscumaculatus</i> Foerster	Hym		PO
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>harrisoni</i> (Benson)	Hym	See <i>Pontania viminalis</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>hypoxanthus</i> Foerster	Hym		PO, SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>jugicola</i> Thomson	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>leionatus</i> (Benson)	Hym		BI
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>melanaspis</i> Hartig	Hym	Gregarious poplar sawfly	PO, BI, SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>melanocephalus</i> Hartig	Hym		MB
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>miliaris</i> (Panzer)	Hym	See <i>Nematus capreae</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>nigricornis</i> Lepeletier	Hym		PO, SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>oligospilus</i> Foerster	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>pavidus</i> Lepeletier	Hym	Lesser willow sawfly	AR, PO, SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>pedunculi</i> Hartig	Hym	See <i>Pontania pedunculi</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>polyspilus</i> Foerster	Hym		AR
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>ponojense</i> (Hellen)	Hym		SAL
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>proximus</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym	See <i>Pontania proxima</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Large willow sawfly	SAL, PO
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>tibialis</i> Newman	Hym		<i>Robinia</i>
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>triandrae</i> (Benson)	Hym	See <i>Pontania triandrae</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>umbratus</i> Thomson	Hym		MB
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>vesicator</i> (Bremi-Wolf)	Hym	See <i>Pontania vesicator</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	See <i>Pontania viminalis</i>	
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>viridescens</i> Cameron	Hym		BI
<i>Nematus</i>	<i>viridis</i> Stephens	Hym		BI
<i>Neochmosis</i>	<i>vanduzeei</i> (Theobald) nec (Swain)	Hem	See <i>Cinara piceae</i>	
<i>Neodiprion</i>	<i>sertifer</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)	Hym	Fox-coloured sawfly, lesser pine sawfly	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Neomyzaphis</i>	<i>abietina</i> (Walker)	Hem	See <i>Elatobium abietinum</i>	
<i>Neomyzus</i>	(sub-genus)	Hem	See <i>Aulacorthum</i>	
<i>Nephopterix</i>	<i>formosa</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Oncocera formosa</i>	
<i>Nephopterix</i>	<i>hostilis</i> (Stephens)	Lep		PO
<i>Nephopterix</i>	<i>similella</i> (Zincken)	Lep	See <i>Microthrix similella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>		Lep	See <i>Stigmella</i> except for below	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>argentipedella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia argentipedella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>argyropeza</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia argyropeza</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>basalella</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep	See <i>Stigmella hemargyrella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>intimella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia intimella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>subbimaculella</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia subbimaculella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>turicella</i> Herrich-Schaeffer	Lep	See <i>Stigmella tityrella</i>	
<i>Nepticula</i>	<i>woolhopiella</i> (Stainton)	Lep	See <i>Ectoedemia mediofasciella</i>	

Neuroterus – Otiorhynchus

<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>albipes</i> (Schenk)	Hym	Smooth spangle gall wasp (unisexual generation) Schenk's gall wasp (bisexual generation)	Oak
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>aprilinus</i> (Giraud)	Hym		Oak
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>fumipennis</i> Hartig	Hym	See <i>Neuroterus tricolor</i>	
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>laeviusculus</i> Schenck	Hym	See <i>Neuroterus albipes</i>	
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>lenticularis</i> Olivier	Hym	See <i>Neuroterus quercusbaccarum</i>	
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>numismalis</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)	Hym	Silk button gall wasp	Oak
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>quercusbaccarum</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Common spangle gall wasp (unisexual generation) Currant gall wasp (bisexual generation)	Oak
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>schlechtendali</i> Mayr	Hym	See <i>Neuroterus aprilinus</i>	
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>tricolor</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Cupped spangle gall wasp (unisexual generation) Hairy pea gall wasp (bisexual generation)	Oak
<i>Neuroterus</i>	<i>vesicator</i> (Schlechtendal)	Hym	See <i>Neuroterus numismalis</i>	
<i>Neurotoma</i>	<i>mandibularis</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		Oak
<i>Noctua</i>	<i>pronuba</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Large yellow underwing moth; larva = cutworm	Pol on seedlings
<i>Notholophus</i>	<i>antiquus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Orgyia antiqua</i>	
<i>Nycteola</i>	<i>revayana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	Large oak tortrix moth	Oak
<i>Nygmia</i>	<i>phaeorrhoea</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Euproctis chrysorrhoea</i>	
<i>Nymphalis</i>	<i>antiopa</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Camberwell beauty	PO, XB
<i>Nymphalis</i>	<i>polychloros</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Large tortoiseshell butterfly	Elm, XB
<i>Oberea</i>	<i>oculata</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		SAL (in twigs)
<i>Obrium</i>	<i>cantharinum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		PO (in wood)
<i>Ocnerostoma</i>	<i>copiosella</i> Frey	Lep	See <i>Ocnerostoma piniariella</i>	
<i>Ocnerostoma</i>	<i>copiosella</i> sensu Friese	Lep	See <i>Ocnerostoma friesei</i>	
<i>Ocnerostoma</i>	<i>friesei</i> Svensson	Lep		SP
<i>Ocnerostoma</i>	<i>piniariella</i> Zeller	Lep		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Ocnerostoma</i>	<i>piniariella</i> sensu auct., partim	Lep	See <i>Ocnerostoma friesei</i>	
<i>Odontopera</i>	<i>bidentata</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Scalloped hazel moth	Pol
<i>Olethreutes</i>	<i>bifasciana</i> (Haworth)	Lep		<i>Pinus</i> (flowers)
<i>Olethreutes</i>	<i>lacunana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		SS, MB occasionally, (Pol)
<i>Oligonychus</i>	<i>ununguis</i> (Jacobi)	Ac	Conifer spinning mite, spruce mite, spruce spider mite	MC
<i>Oligotrophus</i>	<i>fagineus</i> Kieffer	Dip		BE
<i>Oligotrophus</i>	<i>juniperinus</i> (Linnaeus)	Dip	Whooping gall midge, juniper gall midge	Juniper
<i>Oncocera</i>	<i>formosa</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Elm
<i>Orthotomicus</i>		Col	See <i>Orthotomicus</i>	
<i>Operophtera</i>	<i>brumata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Winter moth	MB, <i>Picea</i>
<i>Operophtera</i>	<i>fagata</i> (Scharfenberg)	Lep	Northern winter moth	MB, <i>Picea</i>
<i>Oporinia</i>		Lep	See <i>Epirrita</i>	
<i>Orchestes</i>		Col	See <i>Rhynchaenus</i>	
<i>Orgyia</i>	<i>antiqua</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Vapourer moth	Pol
<i>Orthosia</i>	<i>gothica</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Hebrew character moth	Pol
* <i>Orthotomicus</i>	<i>caelatus</i> (Eichhoff)	Col		MC
<i>Orthotomicus</i>	<i>erosus</i> (Wollaston)	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Orthotomicus</i>	<i>laricis</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Pattern engraver beetle	<i>Pinus</i> , MC
<i>Orthotomicus</i>	<i>suturalis</i> (Gyllenhal)	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Otiorhynchus</i>	<i>niger</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Pol
<i>Otiorhynchus</i>	<i>ovatus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Strawberry root weevil	Pol
<i>Otiorhynchus</i>	<i>picipes</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Otiorhynchus singularis</i>	

<i>Otiiorhynchus</i>	<i>singularis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Clay-coloured weevil	Pol
<i>Otiiorhynchus</i>	<i>sulcatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Vine weevil	Pol
<i>Otiiorhynchus</i>		Col	See <i>Otiiorhynchus</i>	
<i>Ourapteryx</i>	<i>sambucaria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Swallow-tailed moth	Elder, XB
<i>Oxyleurites</i>	<i>depressus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Tegonotus depressus</i>	
<i>Pachynematus</i>	<i>imperfectus</i> (Zaddach & Brischke)	Hym	Larch sawfly	EL
<i>Pachynematus</i>	<i>montanus</i> (Zaddach & Brischke)	Hym		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pachynematus</i>	<i>scutellatus</i> (Hartig)	Hym		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pachypappa</i>	<i>tremulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Spruce root aphid	<i>Picea</i> , Aspen
<i>Pachypappella</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Hartig)	Hem	See <i>Pachypappa tremulae</i>	
<i>Pachypappella</i>	<i>reamuri</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Patchiella reamuri</i>	
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>aurantiana</i> (Staudinger)	Lep		SY seed
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>fasciana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		SC, Oak
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>juliana</i> (Stephens)	Lep	See <i>Pammene fasciana</i>	
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>nitidana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Strophedra nitidana</i>	
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>ochsenheimeriana</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep		<i>Abies grandis</i> , ?SP, ?NS
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>regiana</i> (Zeller)	Lep		<i>Acer</i> seed
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>trauniana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		Field maple seed
<i>Pammene</i>	<i>weirana</i> (Douglas)	Lep	See <i>Strophedra weirana</i>	
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		PO
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>gyllenhali</i> (Dahlbom)	Hym		SAL
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>histrion</i> (Latreille)	Hym		PO
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>latifrons</i> (Fallen)	Hym		PO
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>pallipes</i> (Zetterstedt)	Hym		BI
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>sylvarum</i> (Stephens)	Hym		Oak
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>vafer</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		AR
<i>Pamphilus</i>	<i>varius</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym		BI
<i>Pandemis</i>	<i>cerasana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Barred fruit tree tortrix	MB
<i>Pandemis</i>	<i>cinnamomeana</i> (Treitschke)	Lep		<i>Larix</i> , SS, ESF, MB
<i>Pandemis</i>	<i>corylana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak, Ash, Hazel, <i>Prunus</i>
<i>Pandemis</i>	<i>heparana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		MB
<i>Pandemis</i>	<i>ribeana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Pandemis cerasana</i>	
<i>Panolis</i>	<i>flammea</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Pine beauty moth	<i>Pinus</i> , MC
<i>Panolis</i>	<i>griseovariagata</i> (Goeze)	Lep	See <i>Panolis flammea</i>	
<i>Panolis</i>	<i>piniperda</i> (Panzer)	Lep	See <i>Panolis flammea</i>	
<i>Panonychus</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Koch)	Ac	Fruit tree red spider mite, European red mite	MB
<i>Paraphytomyza</i>	<i>populi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Dip	Poplar leaf-mining midge	PO
<i>Paraphytomyza</i>	<i>populicola</i> (Walker)	Dip		PO
<i>Paranthrene</i>	<i>tabaniformis</i> (Rottemburg)	Lep	Dusky clearwing moth	PO, SAL
<i>Paratetranychus</i>	<i>ununguis</i> Jacobi	Ac	See <i>Oligonychus ununguis</i>	
<i>Paronychus</i>	<i>ulmi</i> Koch	Ac	See <i>Panonychus ulmi</i>	
<i>Parthenolecanium</i>	<i>corni</i> (Bouche)	Hem	Brown elm scale, brown scale	MB
<i>Parthenolecanium</i>	<i>persicae</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	Peach scale	MB
<i>Parthenolecanium</i>	<i>pomeranicum</i> (Kawecki)	Hem	Yew scale	Yew
<i>Patchiella</i>	<i>reamuri</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem		Lime
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>bursarius</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Poplar gall aphid, poplar – lettuce aphid, lettuce root aphid	PO, (Lettuce)
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>filaginis</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Hem	See <i>Pemphigus populinigrae</i>	
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>gairi</i> Stroyan	Hem		PO
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>phenax</i> Boerner & Blunck	Hem	Carrot root aphid	PO, (Carrot)
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>populinigrae</i> (Schränk)	Hem	Poplar – cudweed aphid	PO, (Cudweed)
<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>protospirae</i> Lichtenstein	Hem		PO

Pemphigus – Phyllocolpa

<i>Pemphigus</i>	<i>spyrothecae</i> Passerini	Hem	Poplar spiral gall aphid	PO
<i>Pentatoma</i>	<i>rufipes</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Forest bug, cherry stink bug, place bug	Oak, XB
<i>Peribatodes</i>	<i>secundaria</i> (Denis & Schifferrmueller)	Lep	Feathered beauty moth	NS, SP
<i>Periclista</i>	<i>albida</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Periclista</i>	<i>lineolata</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Periclista</i>	<i>pubescens</i> (Zaddach)	Hym		Oak
<i>Periphyllus</i>	<i>acericola</i> (Walker)	Hem	Sycamore maple aphid	SY
<i>Periphyllus</i>	<i>californiensis</i> (Shinji)	Hem	California maple aphid	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Periphyllus</i>	<i>lyropictus</i> (Kessler)	Hem	Norway maple aphid	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Periphyllus</i>	<i>testudinaceus</i> (Ferne)	Hem	European maple aphid	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Perizoma</i>	<i>didymata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Twin-spot carpet moth	LP, SS, (Pol)
<i>Peronea</i>		Lep	See <i>Acleris</i>	
<i>Petrova</i>	<i>resinella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Pine resin gall moth	SP
<i>Phalera</i>	<i>bucephala</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Buff-tip moth	MB
<i>Phalonia</i>	<i>nana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Cochylis nana</i>	
<i>Phalonia</i>	<i>rutilana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Aethes rutilana</i>	
<i>Phegobia</i>	<i>tornatella</i> (Bremi-Wolf)	Dip	See <i>Hartigiola annulipes</i>	
<i>Phegomyia</i>	<i>fagicola</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		BE
<i>Phenacaspis</i>	<i>pinifoliae</i> (Fitch)	Hem	Pine needle scale	MC
<i>Phigalia</i>	<i>pedaria</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Apocheima pilosaria</i>	
<i>Phigalia</i>	<i>pilosaria</i> (Denis & Schifferrmueller)	Lep	See <i>Apocheima pilosaria</i>	
<i>Philedone</i>	<i>gerningana</i> (Denis & Schifferrmueller)	Lep		SS, (Pol)
<i>Philedonides</i>	<i>lunana</i> (Thunberg)	Lep	Walker's heath tortrix	LP, SS, HL, (Pol)
<i>Philedonides</i>	<i>prodromana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Philedonides lunana</i>	
<i>Philopedon</i>	<i>plagiatus</i> (Schaller)	Col	Sand weevil	Pol
<i>Philudoria</i>	<i>potatoria</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Drinker moth	LP, (grasses)
<i>Phloeomyzus</i>	<i>passerinii</i> (Signoret)	Hem	Woolly poplar stem aphid	PO
<i>Phloeophthorus</i>	<i>rhododactylus</i> (Marsham)	Col	Small broom bark beetle	Broom, Gorse
<i>Phloeosinus</i>	<i>thujae</i> (Perris)	Col		<i>Cupressus</i> <i>macrocarpa</i> , Lawson cypress, Juniper, <i>Thuja</i> <i>orientalis</i>
<i>Phlogophora</i>	<i>meticulosa</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Angle shades moth	<i>Pinus</i> & SS seedlings, (Pol)
<i>Phorodon</i>	<i>humuli</i> (Schrank)	Hem	Damson – hop aphid, hop – damson aphid	Blackthorn, (Hop)
<i>Phtheochroa</i>	<i>schreibersiana</i> (Froelich)	Lep	See <i>Hysterosia schreibersiana</i>	
<i>Phycita</i>	<i>roborella</i> (Denis & Schifferrmueller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phycita</i>	<i>spissicella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep	See <i>Phycita roborella</i>	
<i>Phyllaphis</i>	<i>fagi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Beech woolly aphid	BE
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>argentatus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Silver-green leaf weevil	MB, occasionally MC
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>calcaratus</i> (Fabricius)	Col		MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>maculicornis</i> Germar	Col	Green leaf weevil	MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>oblongus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Brown leaf weevil	MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>parvulus</i> sensu (Olivier) not (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Phyllobius roboretanus</i>	
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>pyri</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Common leaf weevil	MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>roboretanus</i> Gredler	Col		MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>viridiaeris</i> (Laicharting)	Col		MB
<i>Phyllobius</i>	<i>viridicollis</i> (Fabricius)	Col		BE, (Pol)
<i>Phyllocnistis</i>	<i>suffusella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Phyllocnistis unipunctella</i>	
<i>Phyllocnistis</i>	<i>unipunctella</i> (Stephens)	Lep	Poplar leaf miner	PO
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>anglica</i> (Cameron)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>excavata</i> (Marlatt)	Hym		SAL

<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>leucapsis</i> (Tischbein)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>leucosticta</i> (Hartig)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>piliserra</i> (Thomson)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>puella</i> (Thomson)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>purpureae</i> (Cameron)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocolpa</i>	<i>scotaspis</i> (Foerster)	Hym		SAL
<i>Phyllocoptes</i>	<i>acericola</i> Nalepa	Ac	See <i>Aculops acericola</i>	
<i>Phyllocoptes</i>	<i>gracilipes</i> Nalepa	Ac		BE
<i>Phyllocoptes</i>	<i>malinus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Apple (crab)
<i>Phyllodecta</i>	<i>cavifrons</i> Thomson	Col	See <i>Phyllodecta laticollis</i>	
<i>Phyllodecta</i>	<i>laticollis</i> Suffrian	Col	Small poplar leaf beetle	PO
<i>Phyllodecta</i>	<i>vitellinae</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Brassy willow beetle, small poplar leaf beetle	PO, SAL
<i>Phyllodecta</i>	<i>vulgatissima</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Blue willow beetle, small poplar leaf beetle	PO, SAL
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>alnifoliella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Phyllonorycter rajella</i> (Linnaeus)	
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>anderidae</i> (Fletcher)	Lep		BI
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>cavella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		BI
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>comparella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		PO
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>corylifoliella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		MB
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>distentella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>froelichiella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		AR
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>geniculella</i> (Ragonot)	Lep		SY
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>harrisella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>heegeriella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>kleemannella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		AR
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>lautella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>maestingella</i> (Mueller)	Lep		BE
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>messaniella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	Zeller's midget moth	Oak, SC
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>muelleriella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>quercifoliella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>rajella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		AR
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>roboris</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>salicicolella</i> (Sircom)	Lep		SAL
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>saportella</i> (Duponchel)	Lep		Oak
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>schreberella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Elm
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>stettinensis</i> (Nicelli)	Lep		AR
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>strigulatella</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep		AR
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>tristrigella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Elm
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>ulmifoliella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		BI
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>viminiella</i> (Sircom)	Lep		SAL
<i>Phyllonorycter</i>	<i>viminetorum</i> (Stainton)	Lep		SAL
<i>Phyllopertha</i>	<i>horticola</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Garden chafer	Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Phyllotoma</i>	<i>nemorata</i> (Fallen)	Hym	See <i>Heterarthrus nemoratus</i>	
<i>Phylloxera</i>	<i>glabra</i> (von Heyden)	Hem	Oak leaf phylloxera	Oak
<i>Phylloxera</i>	<i>punctata</i> Lichtenstein	Hem	See <i>Phylloxera glabra</i>	
<i>Phylloxera</i>	<i>quercus</i> Boyer de Fonscolombe	Hem	Oak louse	Oak
<i>Phylloxera</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Lichtenstein)	Hem	See <i>Phylloxerina salicis</i>	
<i>Phylloxerina</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Lichtenstein)	Hem	Willow bark phylloxera	SAL
<i>Phymatodes</i>	<i>testaceus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Tanbark borer	Oak, XB (in wood)
<i>Physemocecis</i>	<i>hartigi</i> (Liebel)	Dip		Lime
<i>Physemocecis</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		Elm
<i>Physokermes</i>	<i>abietis</i> (Geoffroy)	Hem	See <i>Physokermes piceae</i>	
<i>Physokermes</i>	<i>piceae</i> (Schrank)	Hem	Spruce whorl scale insect	NS
<i>Physothrips</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Reuter)	Thys		PO, SAL
<i>Phytagromyza</i>	<i>populi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Dip	See <i>Paraphytomyza populi</i>	
<i>Phytagromyza</i>	<i>populicola</i> (Haliday)	Dip	See <i>Paraphytomyza populicola</i> (Walker)	
<i>Phytobia</i>	<i>cambii</i> (Hendel)	Dip	Osier cambium borer	SAL
<i>Phytobia</i>	<i>carbonaria</i> (Zetterstedt)	Dip	Poplar cambium borer	PO, SAL

Phytocoptella – Pontania

<i>Phytocoptella</i>	<i>avellanae</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Phytoptus avellanae</i>	
<i>Phytocoptella</i>	<i>tetratrichus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Phytoptus tetratrichus</i>	
<i>Phytodecta</i>	<i>decemnotata</i> (Marsham)	Col	Aspen leaf beetle	Aspen
<i>Phytodecta</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		SAL
<i>Phytomyza</i>	<i>ilicis</i> Curtis	Dip	Holly leaf miner	Holly
<i>Phytoptus</i>	<i>avellanae</i> Nalepa	Ac	Hazel big bud, filbert bud mite, nut gall mite	Hazel
<i>Phytoptus</i>	<i>laevis</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	See <i>Eriophyes laevis</i>	
<i>Phytoptus</i>	<i>similis</i> Nalepa	Ac	See <i>Eriophyes similis</i>	
<i>Phytoptus</i>	<i>tetratrichus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac		Lime
<i>Phytoptus</i>	<i>tiliae</i> Pagenstecher	Ac	See <i>Eriophyes tiliae</i>	
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>orientalis</i> (Dreyfus)	Hem		<i>Picea orientalis</i> , SP
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>pineoides</i> (Cholodkovsky)	Hem		NS, OMS
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>pini</i> (Macquart)	Hem	European pine woolly aphid	SP
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>pinicorticis</i> Fitch	Hem	See <i>Pineus strobi</i>	
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>similis</i> (Gillette)	Hem	Ragged spruce gall aphid	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pineus</i>	<i>strobi</i> (Hartig)	Hem	Weymouth pine woolly aphid	<i>Pinus strobus</i>
<i>Pissodes</i>	<i>castaneus</i> (Degeer)	Col	Small banded pine weevil	<i>Pinus</i> , SS
<i>Pissodes</i>	<i>notatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Pissodes castaneus</i>	
<i>Pissodes</i>	<i>pini</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Banded pine weevil	SP
<i>Pissodes</i>	<i>validirostris</i> (Sahlberg)	Col	Pine cone weevil	SP
<i>Pityogenes</i>	<i>bidentatus</i> (Herbst)	Col	Two-toothed pine beetle	MC
<i>Pityogenes</i>	<i>chalcographus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Pine bark beetle	MC
<i>Pityogenes</i>	<i>quadridens</i> (Hartig)	Col		SP
<i>Pityogenes</i>	<i>trepanatus</i> (Noerdlinger)	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Pityophthorus</i>	<i>lichtensteini</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Pityophthorus</i>	<i>pubescens</i> (Marsham)	Col	Pine twig bark beetle	<i>Picea</i> , <i>Pinus</i>
<i>Plagiodera</i>	<i>versicolora</i> (Laicharting)	Col		PO, SAL
<i>Platypus</i>	<i>cylindrus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Oak pin-hole borer	Oak, XB (in wood)
<i>Plemeliella</i>	<i>betulicola</i> (Kieffer)	Dip		BI
<i>Plocamaphis</i>	<i>amerinae</i> (Hartig)	Hem		SAL
<i>Plocamaphis</i>	<i>flocculosa brachysiphon</i> Ossiannilsson	Hem		SAL
<i>Poecilocampa</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	December moth	MB, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Polydrusus</i>	<i>pilosus</i> Gredler	Col	Spruce needle weevil	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Polydrusus</i>	<i>tereticollis</i> (sensu Bonsdorff) not (Degeer)	Col	See <i>Polydrusus undatus</i>	
<i>Polydrusus</i>	<i>undatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Black-waved weevil	Oak
<i>Polygonia</i>	<i>c-album</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Comma	Elm, SAL
<i>Polygraphus</i>	<i>poligraphus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Small spruce bark beetle	NS, MC
<i>Polygraphus</i>	<i>pubescens</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Polygraphus poligraphus</i>	
* <i>Polygraphus</i>	<i>rufipennis</i> (Kirby)	Col		MC
<i>Polymixis</i>	<i>flavicincta</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Large ranunculus moth	SS seedlings, (Pol)
<i>Pomaphis</i>	(sub-genus)	Hem	See <i>Dysaphis</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>anglica</i> (Cameron)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa anglica</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>bella</i> (Zaddach)	Hym	See <i>Pontania pedunculi</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>bridgmanii</i> (Cameron)	Hym		SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>destricta</i> MacGillivray	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa excavata</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>dolichura</i> (Thomson)	Hym		SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>femoralis</i> (Cameron)	Hym	See <i>Pontania dolichura</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>gallicola</i> (Stephens)	Hym	See <i>Pontania proxima</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>harrisoni</i> Benson	Hym	See <i>Pontania viminalis</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>leucapsis</i> (Tishbein)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa leucapsis</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>leucosticta</i> (Hartig)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa leucosticta</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>pedunculi</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Willow pea-gall sawfly	SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>piliserra</i> (Thomson)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa piliserra</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>proxima</i> (Lepeletier)	Hym	Willow bean-gall sawfly	SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>puella</i> (Thomson)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa puella</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>purpureae</i> (Cameron)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa purpureae</i>	
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>scotaspis</i> (Foerster)	Hym	See <i>Phyllocolpa scotaspis</i>	

<i>Pontania</i>	<i>triandrae</i> Benson	Hym		SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>vesicator</i> (Breimi-Wolf)	Hym		SAL
<i>Pontania</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Willow pea-gall sawfly	SAL
<i>Porthesia</i>	<i>chrysorrhoea</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Euproctis chrysorrhoea</i>	
<i>Porthetria</i>	<i>dispar</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Lymantria dispar</i>	
<i>Prays</i>	<i>curtisella</i> (Donovan)	Lep	See <i>Prays fraxinella</i>	
<i>Prays</i>	<i>fraxinella</i> (Bjerkander)	Lep	Ash bud moth	Ash
<i>Prionus</i>	<i>coriarius</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Oak longhorn beetle, tanner beetle	Pol (in wood)
<i>Priophorus</i>	<i>laevifrons</i> Benson	Hym	See <i>Priophorus ulmi</i>	
<i>Priophorus</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		Elm
<i>Priophorus</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Fallen)	Hym	See <i>Trichiocampus viminalis</i>	
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>abietina</i> (Christ)	Hym	Gregarious spruce sawfly	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>albilabris</i> (Thomson)	Hym		BI
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>alpestris</i> (Konow)	Hym	Birch sawfly	BI
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>ambigua</i> (Fallen)	Hym	Spruce tip sawfly	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>amphibola</i> (Foerster)	Hym	Spruce tip sawfly	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>compressa</i> (Hartig)	Hym		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>confusa</i> Lindqvist	Hym		SAL
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>conjugata</i> (Dahlbom)	Hym	Poplar sawfly	PO
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>decipiens</i> (Enslin)	Hym		NS
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>erichsonii</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Large larch sawfly	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>fulvipes</i> (Fallen)	Hym		SAL
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>geniculata</i> (Hartig)	Hym		Rowan
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>glauca</i> Benson	Hym	Blue-green sawfly	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>laricis</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Small larch sawfly	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>melanocarpa</i> (Hartig)	Hym		BI
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>pseudocoactula</i> (Lindqvist)	Hym	Birch sawfly	BI
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>pseudodecipiens</i> Benes & Kristek	Hym		NS
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Hartig)	Hym	Birch sawfly	BI, (<i>Vaccinium</i>)
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>saxesenii</i> (Hartig)	Hym		<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>subarctica</i> (Forsslund)	Hym	Scandinavian spruce sawfly	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>subbifida</i> (Thomson)	Hym	Sycamore sawfly	<i>Acer</i>
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>testacea</i> (Jurine)	Hym	Birch sawfly	BI
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>thalenhorsti</i> Wong	Hym	See <i>Pristiphora saxesenii</i>	
<i>Pristiphora</i>	<i>wesmaeli</i> (Tischbein)	Hym	Larch sawfly	<i>Larix</i>
<i>Prociphilus</i>	<i>bumeliae</i> (Schrank)	Hem		Ash, <i>Abies</i>
<i>Prociphilus</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Geoffroy)	Hem		Ash, <i>Abies</i>
<i>Prociphilus</i>	<i>nidificus</i> Loew	Hem	See <i>Prociphilus fraxini</i>	
<i>Prociphilus</i>	<i>pini</i> (Burmeister)	Hem	See <i>Stagona pini</i>	
<i>Profenusa</i>	<i>pygmaea</i> (Klug)	Hym		Oak
<i>Profenusa</i>	<i>thomsoni</i> (Konow)	Hym		BI
<i>Protolachnus</i>	<i>agilis</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	See <i>Eulachnus agilis</i>	
<i>Pseudargyrotoza</i>	<i>conwagana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Ash, Privet
<i>Pseudoboarmia</i>	<i>punctinalis</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	See <i>Serraca punctinalis</i>	
<i>Pseudohermes</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Ash scale	Ash
<i>Pseudococcyx</i>	<i>posticana</i> (Zetterstedt)	Lep	See <i>Blastesthia posticana</i>	
* <i>Pseudohylesinus</i>	<i>tsugae</i> Swaine	Col		<i>Tsuga</i> , also <i>Abies</i>
<i>Psylla</i>	<i>alni</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Alder psyllid	AR
<i>Psylla</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		BI
<i>Psylla</i>	<i>buxi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Box cabbage gall, box sucker	Box
<i>Psylla</i>	<i>crataegi</i> (Schrank)	Hem		Hawthorn
<i>Psyllopsis</i>	<i>discrepans</i> (Flor)	Hem		Ash
<i>Psyllopsis</i>	<i>fraxini</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Ash leaf gall psyllid	Ash
<i>Psyllopsis</i>	<i>fraxinicola</i> (Foerster)	Hem	Ash leaf psyllid	Ash
<i>Pteleobius</i>	<i>vittatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Acrantus vittatus</i>	
<i>Pterocallis</i>	<i>alni</i> (Degeer)	Hem		AR
<i>Pterocallis</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Eucallipterus tiliae</i>	
<i>Pteroclorus</i>	<i>longipes</i> (Dufour)	Hem	See <i>Lachnus roboris</i>	
<i>Pteroclorus</i>	<i>salignus</i> (Gmelin)	Hem	See <i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i>	
<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>bituberculatum</i> Theobald	Hem	See <i>Plocamaphis amerinae</i>	
<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>fraxini</i> Theobald	Hem	See <i>Pterocomma rufipes</i>	

Pterocomma – Rhynchaenus

<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>populeum</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem		PO, SAL
<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>rufipes</i> (Hartig)	Hem		SAL
<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Black/European black willow aphid	SAL
<i>Pterocomma</i>	<i>steinheili</i> (Mordvilko)	Hem	See <i>Pterocomma rufipes</i>	
<i>Pteronidea</i>		Hym	See <i>Nematus</i>	
<i>Ptilinus</i>	<i>pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Post boring beetle, furniture beetle	Timber
<i>Ptycholoma</i>	<i>lecheana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep		MB, SS
<i>Ptycholomoides</i>	<i>aeriferanus</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep		<i>Larix</i>
<i>Pulvinaria</i>	<i>regalis</i> Canard	Hem	Horse chestnut scale	HCH
<i>Pyrrhalta</i>	<i>viburni</i> (Paykull)	Col		<i>Viburnum</i>
<i>Quadraspidiotus</i>	<i>ostreaeformis</i> (Curtis)	Hem	Oystershell scale, oyster scale	MB
<i>Quadraspidiotus</i>	<i>zonatus</i> (Frauenfeldt)	Hem		Oak
<i>Quercusia</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Purple hairstreak	Oak
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>clausilia</i> (Bremi)	Dip	Osier leaf-folding midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>giraudiana</i> Kieffer	Dip		PO
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>heterobia</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip	Willow button-top midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>justini</i> Barnes	Dip	Willow shot-hole midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>marginemtorquens</i> (Bremi)	Dip		SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>marginemtorquens</i> (Winnertz)	Dip	See <i>Rabdophaga marginemtorquens</i> (Bremi)	
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>purpureaperda</i> Barnes	Dip	Willow shot-hole midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>rosaria</i> (Loew, H.)	Dip	Terminal rosette-gall midge, European willow rosette-gall midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>saliciperda</i> (Dufour)	Dip	See <i>Helicomyia saliciperda</i>	
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Schränk)	Dip	Willow stem-gall midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>terminalis</i> (Loew, H.)	Dip	Bat willow gall midge, willow terminal leaf midge	SAL
<i>Rabdophaga</i>	<i>triandraperda</i> Barnes	Dip	Willow shot-hole midge	SAL
<i>Rhabdophaga</i>		Dip	See <i>Rabdophaga</i>	
<i>Rhagium</i>	<i>bifasciatum</i> Fabricius	Col		Pol (in wood)
<i>Rhagium</i>	<i>inquisitor</i> (Linnaeus)	Col		MC, BI, Oak (in wood)
<i>Rhagium</i>	<i>mordax</i> (Degeer)	Col	Oak longhorn beetle	Pol (in wood)
<i>Rheumaptera</i>	<i>hastata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Argent and sable moth	BI, XB
<i>Rhizomaria</i>	<i>piceae</i> Hartig	Hem	See <i>Pachypappa tremulae</i>	
<i>Rhizotrogus</i>	<i>solstitialis</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Amphimallon solstitialis</i>	
<i>Rhogogaster</i>	<i>chlorosoma</i> (Benson)	Hym		MB
<i>Rhogogaster</i>	<i>dryas</i> (Benson)	Hym		PO
<i>Rhogogaster</i>	<i>punctulata</i> (Klug)	Hym		MB
<i>Rhogogaster</i>	<i>viridis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		AR
<i>Rhopalosiphum</i>	<i>abietinum</i> (Walker)	Hem	See <i>Elatobium abietinum</i>	
<i>Rhopalosiphum</i>	<i>crataegella</i> (Theobald)	Hem	See <i>Rhopalosiphum insertum</i>	
<i>Rhopalosiphum</i>	<i>insertum</i> (Walker)	Hem	Apple – grass aphid, oat – apple aphid	<i>Prunus, Sorbus, Apple, Hawthorn, (grasses)</i>
<i>Rhopalosiphum</i>	<i>nymphaeae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Water lily aphid	Blackthorn
<i>Rhopalosiphum</i>	<i>padi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Bird cherry aphid	Bird cherry
<i>Rhopobota</i>	<i>naevana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Holly tortrix	Holly, XB
<i>Rhopobota</i>	<i>unipunctana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Rhopobota naevana</i>	
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>buoliana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Pine shoot moth	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>duplana logaea</i> Durrant	Lep	Elgin shoot moth	LP, SP
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>logaea</i> Durrant	Lep	See <i>Rhyacionia duplana logaea</i>	
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>pinicolana</i> (Doubleday)	Lep		SP
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>pinivorana</i> (Lienig & Zeller)	Lep		SP
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>resinella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Petrova resinella</i>	
<i>Rhyacionia</i>	<i>turionana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Blastesthia turionella</i>	
<i>Rhynchaenus</i>	<i>alni</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Alder leaf miner (weevil)	AR
<i>Rhynchaenus</i>	<i>fagi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Beech leaf miner (weevil)	BE

<i>Rhynchaenus</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Oak leaf miner (weevil)	Oak
<i>Rhynchites</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Byctiscus betulae</i>	
<i>Rhynchites</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Byctiscus populi</i>	
<i>Roesterstammia</i>	<i>erxlebella</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		BI, Lime
<i>Rotylenchus</i>	<i>robustus</i> (de Man)	Nem	Spiral nematode	MC
<i>Rotylenchus</i>	<i>uniformis</i> (Thorne)	Nem		MC?
<i>Sacchiphantes</i>	<i>abietis</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges abietis</i>	
<i>Sacchiphantes</i>	<i>viridis</i> (Ratzeburg)	Hem	(Sub-genus) See <i>Adelges viridis</i>	
<i>Salebria</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Goeze)	Lep	See <i>Metriostola betulae</i>	
<i>Salebria</i>	<i>formosa</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Oncocera formosa</i>	
<i>Saperda</i>	<i>carcharias</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Large poplar/willow borer, large poplar longhorn beetle	PO, SAL (in wood)
<i>Saperda</i>	<i>populnea</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Small poplar borer, small poplar longhorn beetle	PO, SAL (in twig galls)
<i>Sappaphis</i>		Hem	See <i>Dysaphis</i>	
<i>Sarrothrips</i>	<i>revayana</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	See <i>Nycteola revayana</i>	
<i>Schizolachnus</i>	<i>pineti</i> (Fabricius)	Hem	Grey pine needle aphid	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Schizolachnus</i>	<i>tormentosus</i> (Villers)	Hem	See <i>Schizolachnus pineti</i>	
<i>Schizoneura</i>	(sub genus)	Hem	See <i>Eriosoma</i>	
<i>Schizotetranychus</i>	<i>schizopus</i> (Zacher)	Ac		SAL
<i>Scolioneura</i>	<i>betuleti</i> (Klug)	Hym		BI
SCOLYTIDAE		Col	Bark beetles	
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>destructor</i> Olivier	Col	See <i>Scolytus scolytus</i>	
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>destructor</i> sensu (Ratzeburg) not Olivier	Col	See <i>Scolytus ratzeburgi</i>	
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>intricatus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col	Oak bark beetle	Oak
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>laevis</i> (Chapuis)	Col		Elm
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>mali</i> (Bechstein)	Col	Large fruit bark beetle	MB
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>multistriatus</i> (Marsham)	Col	Small elm bark beetle	Elm, XB
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>ratzeburgi</i> Janson	Col	Birch bark beetle	BI
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>rugulosus</i> (Mueller)	Col	Fruit bark beetle	MB
<i>Scolytus</i>	<i>scolytus</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Large elm bark beetle	Elm, XB
<i>Scythropia</i>	<i>crataegella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Hawthorn moth, hawthorn webber	Hawthorn, Blackthorn, (<i>Cotoneaster</i>)
<i>Semasia</i>	<i>aceriana</i> (Duponchel)	Lep	See <i>Gypsonoma aceriana</i>	
<i>Semasia</i>	<i>diniana</i> (Guenee)	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Semioscopis</i>	<i>avellanella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		BI, Hornbeam, Lime
<i>Semiothisa</i>	<i>liturata</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Tawny-barred angle moth	MC
<i>Serica</i>	<i>brunnea</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Brown chafer	Pol – roots
<i>Serraca</i>	<i>punctinalis</i> (Scopoli)	Lep	Pale oak beauty moth	MB, <i>Larix</i>
* <i>Serropalpus</i>	<i>substriatus</i> Haldeman	Col	Blazed-tree borer	MC (in wood)
<i>Sesia</i>	<i>apiformis</i> (Clerck)	Lep	Hornet moth, hornet clearwing	PO (in wood)
<i>Sinodendron</i>	<i>cylindricum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Spiked pox beetle	MB (decaying wood)
<i>Sirex</i>	<i>cyaneus</i> Fabricius	Hym	Steel/steely-blue woodwasp	MC
<i>Sirex</i>	<i>gigas</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	See <i>Urocerus gigas</i>	
<i>Sirex</i>	<i>juvencus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Steel/steely-blue woodwasp	MC
<i>Sirex</i>	<i>noctilio</i> Fabricius	Hym	Steel/steely-blue woodwasp	MC
<i>Smerinthus</i>	<i>ocellatus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Eyed hawk moth	SAL, PO
<i>Smerinthus</i>	<i>populi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Laothoe populi</i>	
<i>Sphecia</i>	<i>bembeciformis</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Lunar hornet moth	SAL, PO (in wood)
<i>Sphinx</i>	<i>ligustri</i> Linnaeus	Lep	Privet hawk moth	Privet, Ash
<i>Sphinx</i>	<i>pinastris</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Hyloicus pinastris</i>	
<i>Spilonota</i>	<i>laricana</i> (Heinemann)	Lep	Probably a form of <i>S. ocellana</i>	<i>Larix</i> , SS
<i>Spilonota</i>	<i>ocellana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	Bud moth	MB
<i>Stagona</i>	<i>pini</i> (Burmeister)	Hem	Pine root aphid	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Stauronematus</i>	<i>compressicornis</i> (Fabricius)	Hym		PO, SAL
<i>Steganoptycha</i>	<i>pinicolana</i> Zeller	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Sternochetus</i>	<i>lapathi</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Cryptorhynchus lapathi</i>	
<i>Sterrhopterix</i>	<i>fusca</i> (Haworth)	Lep	Brown muslin sweep moth	MB

Sterrhopterix – Tetranychus

<i>Sterrhopterix</i>	<i>hirsutella</i> sensu Huebner	Lep	See <i>Sterrhopterix fusca</i>	
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>alnetella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		AR
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>assimilella</i> (Zeller)	Lep		Aspen
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>atricapitella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Oak
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>basiguttella</i> (Heinemann)	Lep		Oak
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>betulicola</i> (Stainton)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>confusella</i> (Wood)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>continuella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>distinguenda</i> (Heinemann)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>glutinosae</i> (Stainton)	Lep		AR
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>hemargyrella</i> (Kollar)	Lep		BE
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>lapponica</i> (Wocke)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>luteella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		BI
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>marginicolella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		Elm
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>ruficapitella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		Oak
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Stainton)	Lep		SAL
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>speciosa</i> (Frey)	Lep		SY
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Frey)	Lep		Lime
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>tityrella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		BE
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>trimaculella</i> (Haworth)	Lep		PO
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>ulmivora</i> (Fologne)	Lep		Elm
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>vimineticola</i> (Frey)	Lep		SAL
<i>Stigmella</i>	<i>viscerella</i> (Stainton)	Lep		Elm
<i>Stilpnotia</i>	<i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Leucoma salicis</i>	
<i>Stomaphis</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem		Oak
<i>Strophedra</i>	<i>nitidana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak
<i>Strophedra</i>	<i>weirana</i> (Douglas)	Lep		BE
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>capitatus</i> (Degeer)	Col		BI
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>coryli</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Strophosomus melanogrammus</i>	
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>lateralis</i> (Paykull)	Col	See <i>Strophosomus sus</i>	
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>melanogrammus</i> (Foerster)	Col	Nut leaf weevil	Pol
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>obesus</i> (Marsham)	Col	See <i>Strophosomus capitatus</i>	
<i>Strophosomus</i>	<i>sus</i> Stephens	Col	Heather weevil	CP, (<i>Calluna/Erica</i>)
<i>Strymonidia</i>	<i>w-album</i> (Knoch)	Lep	White-letter hairstreak	Elm
<i>Strymonidia</i>	<i>pruni</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Black hairstreak	Blackthorn
<i>Swammerdamia</i>	<i>caesiella</i> (Huebner)	Lep		BI
<i>Swammerdamia</i>	<i>heroldella</i> Huebner	Lep	See <i>Swammerdamia caesiella</i>	
<i>Symydobius</i>	<i>oblongus</i> (von Heyden)	Hem		BI
<i>Syndemis</i>	<i>musculana</i> (Huebner)	Lep		Pol
<i>Syndiplosis</i>	<i>petioli</i> (Kieffer)	Dip	See <i>Contarinia petioli</i>	
<i>Taeniothrips</i>	<i>pini</i> (Uzel)	Thys		NS, SS
<i>Taeniothrips</i>	<i>salicis</i> Reuter	Thys	See <i>Physothrips salicis</i>	
<i>Taphrorychus</i>	<i>bicolor</i> (Herbst)	Col		MB
<i>Taxomyia</i>	<i>taxi</i> (Inchbald)	Dip	Yew gall midge, artichoke gall of yew	Yew
<i>Tegonotus</i>	<i>depressus</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Inquiline in big bud galls	Hazel
<i>Teleiodes</i>	<i>paripunctella</i> (Thunberg)	Lep		Oak, (<i>Myrica gale</i>)
<i>Telphusa</i>	<i>triparella</i> (Zeller)	Lep	See <i>Teleiodes paripunctella</i>	
<i>Tenthredo</i>	<i>colon</i> Klug	Hym		MB
<i>Tenthredo</i>	<i>ferruginea</i> Schrank	Hym		MB
<i>Tenthredo</i>	<i>livida</i> Linnaeus	Hym		MB
<i>Teras</i>	<i>quercus-terminalis</i> (Fabricius)	Hym	See <i>Biorhiza pallida</i>	
<i>Tetraneura</i>	<i>ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	Fig gall aphid, elm leaf gall aphid, elm – grass-root aphid	Elm, (grass)
<i>Tetraneura</i>	<i>ulmifoliae</i> Baker	Hem	See <i>Tetraneura ulmi</i>	
<i>Tetranychus</i>	<i>bimaculatus</i> Harvey	Ac	See <i>Tetranychus urticae</i>	
<i>Tetranychus</i>	<i>telarius</i> (Linnaeus)	Ac	See <i>Tetranychus urticae</i>	
<i>Tetranychus</i>	<i>tiliarium</i> (Herman)	Ac	See <i>Eotetranychus tiliarium</i>	
<i>Tetranychus</i>	<i>urticae</i> Koch	Ac	Red spider mite, glasshouse red spider mite, hop red spider mite, two spotted spider mite	Pol

<i>Tetranychus</i>	<i>viennensis</i> Zacher	Ac		Blackthorn, Oak
<i>Tetranychopsis</i>	<i>horridus</i> (Canestrini & Fanzago)	Ac		Hazel
* <i>Tetropium</i>	<i>castaneum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Status uncertain in Great Britain	<i>Pinus</i> , MB (in wood)
* <i>Tetropium</i>	<i>cinnamopterum parvulum</i> Casey	Col	Northern spruce borer	<i>Picea</i> (in wood)
<i>Tetropium</i>	<i>gabrielii</i> Weise	Col	Larch longhorn beetle	<i>Larix</i> , MC (in wood)
<i>Thecabius</i>	<i>affinis</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem	Poplar leaf gall aphid, poplar – buttercup aphid	PO
<i>Thecla</i>	<i>betulae</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Brown hairstreak	Blackthorn
<i>Thecodiplosis</i>	<i>brachyntera</i> (Schwaegrichen)	Dip		<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Thelaxes</i>	<i>dryophila</i> (Schränk)	Hem		Oak
<i>Thera</i>	<i>albonigrata</i> Gornik	Lep	See <i>Thera britannica</i>	
<i>Thera</i>	<i>britannica</i> Turner	Lep	Spruce carpet moth	<i>Picea</i> , DF, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Thera</i>	<i>cognata</i> (Thunberg)	Lep	Chestnut-coloured carpet moth	Juniper
<i>Thera</i>	<i>firmata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Pine carpet moth, red pine carpet moth	<i>Pinus</i>
<i>Thera</i>	<i>juniperata</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Juniper carpet moth	Juniper
<i>Thera</i>	<i>obeliscata</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Grey pine carpet moth	<i>Pinus</i> , MC
<i>Thera</i>	<i>variata</i> sensu auct. Brit. not (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Thera britannica</i>	
<i>Theria</i>	<i>primaria</i> (Haworth)	Lep	Early moth	MB
<i>Theria</i>	<i>rupicaprarum</i> sensu auct. Brit. not (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Theria primaria</i>	
<i>Therioaphis</i>	<i>tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hem	See <i>Eucallipterus tiliae</i>	
THYSANOPTERA		Thys	Thrips	
<i>Tischeria</i>	<i>complanella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Tischeria ekebladella</i>	
<i>Tischeria</i>	<i>dodonaea</i> Stainton	Lep		Oak, SC
<i>Tischeria</i>	<i>ekebladella</i> (Bjerkander)	Lep		Oak, SC
<i>Tomicus</i>	<i>minor</i> (Hartig)	Col	Lesser pine shoot beetle	SP, <i>Pinus radiata</i>
<i>Tomicus</i>	<i>piniperda</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Pine shoot beetle	<i>Pinus</i> , SS, <i>Larix</i>
<i>Tomostethus</i>	<i>nigritus</i> (Fabricius)	Hym		Ash
TORTRICIDAE		Lep	Tortrix moths, leaf rollers	
<i>Tortricodes</i>	<i>alternella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		Oak, XB
<i>Tortricodes</i>	<i>tortricella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Tortricodes alternella</i>	
<i>Tortrix</i>	<i>diversana</i> (Huebner)	Lep	See <i>Choristoneura diversana</i>	
<i>Tortrix</i>	<i>politana</i> (Haworth)	Lep	See <i>Argyrotaenia pulchellana</i>	
<i>Tortrix</i>	<i>postvittana</i> (Walker)	Lep	See <i>Epiphyas postvittana</i>	
<i>Tortrix</i>	<i>viburnana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep	See <i>Aphelia viburnana</i>	
<i>Tortrix</i>	<i>viridana</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Oak leaf roller moth, green oak tortrix	Oak, <i>Acer</i> , BE
<i>Torymus</i>	<i>druparum</i> Boheman	Hym	Wild service seed wasp	Wild service, Whitebeam, Apple, Pear
<i>Torymus</i>	<i>varians</i> (Walker)	Hym		Hawthorn
<i>Trialeurodes</i>	<i>vaporariorum</i> (Westwood)	Hem	Greenhouse whitefly, glasshouse whitefly	<i>Acer</i> , London plane
<i>Trichiocampus</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Fallen)	Hym	Poplar sawfly	PO
<i>Trichiosoma</i>	<i>latreillei</i> Leach	Hym	See <i>Trichiosoma lucorum</i>	
<i>Trichiosoma</i>	<i>lucorum</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		BI, SAL
<i>Trichiosoma</i>	<i>vitellinae</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym		SAL
<i>Trichodorus</i>	<i>pachydermus</i> Seinhorst	Nem	Stubby-root nematode	SS, MC
<i>Trigonaspis</i>	<i>megaptera</i> (Panzer)	Hym	Oak kidney-gall wasp	Oak
<i>Trioza</i>	<i>remota</i> Foerster	Hem	Oak leaf psyllid	Oak
<i>Trisetacus</i>	<i>grossmanni</i> Keifer	Ac	Sitka spruce bud mite	<i>Picea</i>
<i>Trisetacus</i>	<i>pini</i> (Nalepa)	Ac	Pine twig gall mite, pine gall mite, pine twig-knot mite	SP
<i>Trisetacus</i>	<i>quadrissetus</i> (Thomas)	Ac		Juniper
<i>Tryphaena</i>	<i>pronuba</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Noctua pronuba</i>	
<i>Trypodendron</i>	<i>domesticum</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	See <i>Xyloterus domesticus</i>	
<i>Trypodendron</i>	<i>lineatum</i> (Olivier)	Col	See <i>Xyloterus lineatus</i>	

Trypodendron – Zygiobia

<i>Trypodendron</i>	<i>quercus</i> Eichhoff	Col	See <i>Xyloterus signatus</i>	
<i>Trypodendron</i>	<i>signatum</i> (Fabricius)	Col	See <i>Xyloterus signatus</i>	
<i>Trypophloeus</i>	<i>asperatus</i> (Gyllenhal)	Col		PO, SAL
<i>Trypophloeus</i>	<i>granulatus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col		PO
<i>Tuberculatus</i>	<i>quercus</i> (Kaltenbach)	Hem		Oak
<i>Tuberculoides</i>	<i>annulatus</i> (Hartig)	Hem	Oak leaf aphid	Oak, SC
<i>Tuberolachnus</i>	<i>salignus</i> (Gmelin)	Hem	Giant willow aphid, large willow aphid	SAL, PO
<i>Tuberolachnus</i>	<i>viminalis</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Hem	See <i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i>	
<i>Typhlocyba</i>	<i>cruenta</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Hem	See <i>Fagocyba cruenta</i>	
<i>Urocerus</i>	<i>gigas</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Giant woodwasp, greater horntail	MC
<i>Vacuna</i>	<i>betulae</i> Kaltenbach	Hem	See <i>Glyphina betulae</i>	
<i>Vacuna</i>	<i>dryophila</i> (Schränk)	Hem	See <i>Thelaxes dryophila</i>	
<i>Vanessa</i>	<i>antiopa</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Nymphalis antiopa</i>	
<i>Vanessa</i>	<i>polychloros</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Nymphalis polychloros</i>	
<i>Xestia</i>	<i>c-nigrum</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Setaceous Hebrew character moth	Pol – roots of seedlings
<i>Xestobium</i>	<i>rufovillosum</i> (Degeer)	Col	Death watch beetle	Timber (Oak)
<i>Xiphydria</i>	<i>camelus</i> (Linnaeus)	Hym	Alder woodwasp	AR
<i>Xiphydria</i>	<i>prolongata</i> (Fourcroy)	Hym	Willow woodwasp, willow boring sawfly	SAL
<i>Xyela</i>	<i>julii</i> (Brebisson)	Hym		SP pollen
<i>Xyela</i>	<i>longula</i> Dalman	Hym		SP pollen
<i>Xyleborus</i>	<i>dispar</i> (Fabricius)	Col	Broad-leaved pinhole borer	MB
<i>Xyleborus</i>	<i>dryographus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col	Broad-leaved wood ambrosia beetle	Oak
<i>Xyleborus</i>	<i>saxeseni</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col	Fruit-tree wood ambrosia beetle	Pol
<i>Xyleborus</i>	<i>xylographus</i> (Say)	Col	See <i>Xyleborus saxeseni</i>	
<i>Xylechinus</i>	<i>pilosus</i> (Ratzeburg)	Col		MC
<i>Xylocleptes</i>	<i>bispinus</i> (Duftschmid)	Col		<i>Clematis</i>
<i>Xyloterus</i>	<i>domesticus</i> (Linnaeus)	Col	Broad-leaved ambrosia beetle, broad-leaved pinhole borer	Oak, XB (in wood)
<i>Xyloterus</i>	<i>lineatus</i> (Olivier)	Col	Striped ambrosia beetle, conifer ambrosia beetle, conifer pinhole borer	MC (in wood)
<i>Xyloterus</i>	<i>signatus</i> (Fabricius)	Col		Oak, XB (in wood)
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>cagnagella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Spindle ermine moth	Spindle
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>cognatella</i> (Treitschke)	Lep	See <i>Yponomeuta cagnagella</i>	
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>evonymella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Bird cherry ermine moth	Bird cherry
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>malinellus</i> Zeller	Lep		Apple
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>padella</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Small ermine moth	Blackthorn, Hawthorn
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>plumbella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)	Lep		Spindle
<i>Yponomeuta</i>	<i>rorrella</i> (Huebner)	Lep	Willow ermine moth	SAL
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>diniana</i> (Guenee)	Lep	Grey larch tortrix, larch bud moth	<i>Larix</i> , <i>Pinus</i> , ESF, NS, SS
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>griseana</i> sensu Fletcher	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera diniana</i>	
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>insertana</i> misspelling	Lep	See <i>Zeiraphera insertana</i>	
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>isertana</i> (Fabricius)	Lep		Oak
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>ratzeburgiana</i> (Ratzeburg)	Lep	Spruce tip tortrix	<i>Picea</i> , <i>Pinus</i> , <i>Abies</i>
<i>Zeiraphera</i>	<i>rufimitrana</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)	Lep		<i>Abies</i>
<i>Zeuzera</i>	<i>aesculi</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	See <i>Zeuzera pyrina</i>	
<i>Zeuzera</i>	<i>pyrina</i> (Linnaeus)	Lep	Leopard moth, wood leopard moth	MB (in small stems & branches)
<i>Zygiobia</i>	<i>carpini</i> (Loew, F.)	Dip	Hornbeam leaf-gall midge	Hornbeam

PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS AND MITES ON TREES IN GREAT BRITAIN

2. LISTED BY COMMON NAME

Acorn moth	<i>Cydia splendana</i> (Huebner)
Adelges	ADELGIDAE
Alder bead-gall mite	<i>Eriophyes laevis</i> (Nalepa)
Alder erineum mite	<i>Acalitus brevitarisus</i> (Fockeu)
Alder froghopper	<i>Aphrophora alni</i> (Fallen)
Alder kitten moth	<i>Harpyia bicuspis</i> (Borkhausen)
Alder leaf gall midge	<i>Dasineura alni</i> (Loew, F.)
Alder leaf miner (weevil)	<i>Rhynchaenus alni</i> (Linnaeus)
Alder moth	<i>Acronicta alni</i> (Linnaeus)
Alder psyllid	<i>Psylla alni</i> (Linnaeus)
Alder sawfly	<i>Croesus varus</i> (Villaret)
Alder woodwasp	<i>Xiphydria camelus</i> (Linnaeus)
American juniper aphid	<i>Cinara fresai</i> (Blanchard)
Angle shades moth	<i>Phlogophora meticulosa</i> (Linnaeus)
Apple – grass aphid	<i>Rhopalosiphum insertum</i> (Walker)
Apple leaf roller	<i>Epiphyas postvittana</i> (Walker)
Apple rust mite	<i>Aculus schlechtendali</i> (Nalepa)
Argent and sable moth	<i>Rheumaptera hastata</i> (Linnaeus)
Artichoke gall of yew	<i>Taxomyia taxi</i> (Inchbald)
Artichoke gall wasp	<i>Andricus fecundator</i> (Hartig)
Ash bark beetle	<i>Leperesinus varius</i> (Fabricius)
Ash bud moth	<i>Prays fraxinella</i> (Bjerkander)
Ash leaf gall psyllid	<i>Psyllopsis fraxini</i> (Linnaeus)
Ash leaf psyllid	<i>Psyllopsis fraxinicola</i> (Foerster)
Ash midrib pouch-gall midge	<i>Dasineura fraxini</i> (Bremi)
Ash scale	<i>Pseudochermes fraxini</i> (Kaltenbach)
Aspen gall midge	<i>Contarinia tremulae</i> (Kieffer)
Aspen leaf beetle	<i>Phytodecta decemnotata</i> (Marshall)
Aspen leaf gall midge	<i>Harmandia tremulae</i> (Winnertz)
Autumn moth	<i>Epirrita autumnata</i> (Borkhausen)
Balsam twig aphid	<i>Mindarus abietinus</i> Koch
Balsam woolly aphid	<i>Adelges piceae</i> (Ratzeburg)
Banded pine weevil	<i>Pissodes pini</i> (Linnaeus)
Bark beetles	SCOLYTIDAE
Barnacle gall wasp	<i>Andricus testaceipes</i> Hartig
Barred fruit-tree tortrix	<i>Pandemis cerasana</i> (Huebner)
Barred red moth	<i>Hylaea fasciaria</i> (Linnaeus)
Bat willow gall midge	<i>Rabdophaga terminalis</i> (Loew, H.)
Beech agrilus	<i>Agrilus viridis</i> (Linnaeus)
Beech jassid	<i>Fagocyba cruenta</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)
Beech leaf hopper	<i>Fagocyba cruenta</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer)
Beech leaf miner (weevil)	<i>Rhynchaenus fagi</i> (Linnaeus)
Beech pouch-gall midge	<i>Hartigiola annulipes</i> (Hartig)
Beech pouch-gall midge	<i>Mikiola fagi</i> (Hartig)
Beech scale	<i>Cryptococcus fagisuga</i> Lindinger
Beech seed moth	<i>Cydia fagiglandana</i> (Zeller)
Beech woolly aphid	<i>Phyllaphis fagi</i> (Linnaeus)
Benson's larch sawfly	<i>Anoplonyx destructor</i> Benson
Bilberry tortrix	<i>Aphelia viburnana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Birch bark beetle	<i>Scolytus ratzeburgi</i> Janson
Birch sawfly	<i>Cimbex femoratus</i> (Linnaeus)
Birch sawfly	<i>Croesus septentrionalis</i> (Linnaeus)
Birch sawfly	<i>Pristiphora alpestris</i> (Konow)
Birch sawfly	<i>Pristiphora pseudocoactula</i> (Lindqvist)
Birch sawfly	<i>Pristiphora quercus</i> (Hartig)

Birch sawfly – Chestnut-coloured carpet moth

Birch sawfly	<i>Pristiphora testacea</i> (Jurine)
Bird cherry ermine moth	<i>Yponomeuta evonymella</i> (Linnaeus)
Bird cherry aphid	<i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (Linnaeus)
Black arches moth	<i>Lymantria monacha</i> (Linnaeus)
Black bean aphid	<i>Aphis fabae</i> Scopoli
Blackfly	<i>Aphis fabae</i> Scopoli
Black hairstreak	<i>Strymonidia pruni</i> (Linnaeus)
Black pine beetle	<i>Hylastes angustatus</i> (Herbst)
Black pine beetle	<i>Hylastes ater</i> (Fabricius)
Black pine beetle	<i>Hylastes attenuatus</i> (Erichson)
Black pine beetle	<i>Hylastes brunneus</i> (Erichson)
Black pine beetle	<i>Hylastes opacus</i> (Erichson)
Black spruce beetle	<i>Hylastes cunicularius</i> (Erichson)
Black-waved weevil	<i>Polydrusus undatus</i> (Fabricius)
Black willow aphid	<i>Pterocomma salicis</i> (Linnaeus)
Blair's shoulder-knot moth	<i>Lithophane leautieri</i> (Boisduval)
*Blazed-tree borer	<i>Serropalpus substriatus</i> Haldeman
Blossom beetles	<i>Meligethes</i> spp.
Blue bug	<i>Dysaphis plantaginea</i> (Passerini)
Blue-green sawfly	<i>Pristiphora glauca</i> Benson
Blue-gum sucker	<i>Ctenarytaina eucalypti</i> (Maskell)
Blue willow beetle	<i>Phyllodecta vulgatissima</i> (Linnaeus)
Bordered white moth	<i>Bupalus piniaria</i> (Linnaeus)
Box cabbage gall	<i>Psylla buxi</i> (Linnaeus)
Box sucker	<i>Psylla buxi</i> (Linnaeus)
Brassy willow beetle	<i>Phyllodecta vitellinae</i> (Linnaeus)
Brimstone (butterfly)	<i>Gonepteryx rhamni</i> (Linnaeus)
Brindled beauty moth	<i>Lycia hirtaria</i> (Clerck)
Brindled pug	<i>Eupithecia abbreviata</i> Stephens
Broad-leaved ambrosia beetle	<i>Xyloterus domesticus</i> (Linnaeus)
Broad-leaved pinhole borer	<i>Xyleborus dispar</i> (Fabricius)
Broad-leaved pinhole borer	<i>Xyloterus domesticus</i> (Linnaeus)
Broad-leaved wood ambrosia beetle	<i>Xyleborus dryographus</i> (Ratzeburg)
Broom moth	<i>Ceramica pisi</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown chafer	<i>Serica brunnea</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown elm scale	<i>Parthenolecanium corni</i> (Bouche)
Brown hairstreak	<i>Thecla betulae</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown leaf weevil	<i>Phyllobius oblongus</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown muslin sweep moth	<i>Sterrhopterix fusca</i> (Haworth)
Brown oak tortrix	<i>Archips xylosteana</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown scale	<i>Parthenolecanium corni</i> (Bouche)
Brown soft scale	<i>Eulecanium tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown spruce aphid	<i>Cinara pilicornis</i> (Hartig)
Brown-tail moth	<i>Euproctis chrysorrhoea</i> (Linnaeus)
Brown willow beetle	<i>Galerucella lineola</i> (Fabricius)
Buckthorn – potato aphid	<i>Aphis nasturtii</i> Kaltenbach
Bud moth	<i>Spilonota ocellana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Buff-tip moth	<i>Phalera bucephala</i> (Linnaeus)
California maple aphid	<i>Periphyllus californiensis</i> (Shinji)
Camberwell beauty	<i>Nymphalis antiopa</i> (Linnaeus)
*Canadian elm bark beetle	<i>Hylurgopinus rufipes</i> (Eichhoff)
Carnation tortrix/moth	<i>Cacoecimorpha pronubana</i> (Huebner)
Carrot root aphid	<i>Pemphigus phenax</i> Boerner & Blunck
Cherry aphid	<i>Myzus cerasi</i> (Fabricius)
Cherry bark tortrix	<i>Enarmonia formosana</i> (Scopoli)
Cherry blackfly	<i>Myzus cerasi</i> (Fabricius)
Cherry gall wasp	<i>Cynips quercusfolii</i> Linnaeus
Cherry slugworm/slug sawfly	<i>Caliroa cerasi</i> (Linnaeus)
Cherry stink bug	<i>Pentatoma rufipes</i> (Linnaeus)
Chestnut-coloured carpet moth	<i>Thera cognata</i> (Thunberg)

Chocolate tip moth	<i>Clostera curtula</i> (Linnaeus)
Clay-coloured weevil	<i>Otiorhynchus singularis</i> (Linnaeus)
Cloaked pug	<i>Eupithecia abietaria</i> (Goeze)
Cockchafer	<i>Melolontha melolontha</i> (Linnaeus)
Codling moth	<i>Cydia pomonella</i> (Linnaeus)
Collared oak bud gall wasp	<i>Andricus curvator</i> Hartig
Comma	<i>Polygonia c-album</i> (Linnaeus)
Common furniture beetle	<i>Anobium punctatum</i> (Degeer)
Common leaf weevil	<i>Phyllobius pyri</i> (Linnaeus)
Common spangle gall wasp	<i>Neuroterus quercusbaccarum</i> (Linnaeus)
Common swift moth	<i>Hepialus lupulinus</i> (Linnaeus)
Cone bug	<i>Gastrodes grossipes</i> (Degeer)
Conifer ambrosia beetle	<i>Xyloterus lineatus</i> (Olivier)
Conifer pinhole borer	<i>Xyloterus lineatus</i> (Olivier)
Conifer spinning mite	<i>Oligonychus ununguis</i> (Jacobi)
Conifer woolly aphids	ADELGIDAE
Cupped spangle gall wasp	<i>Neuroterus tricolor</i> (Hartig)
Currant gall wasp	<i>Neuroterus quercusbaccarum</i> (Linnaeus)
Currant root aphid	<i>Eriosoma ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)
Cutworms	<i>Agrotis</i> spp. larvae
Cutworms	<i>Euxoa</i> spp. larvae
Cutworms	<i>Noctua pronuba</i> (Linnaeus) larvae
Cypress aphid	<i>Cinara cupressi</i> (Buckton)
Damson – hop aphid	<i>Phorodon humuli</i> (Schrank)
Dark brocade moth	<i>Blepharita adusta</i> (Esper)
Dark crimson underwing moth	<i>Catocala sponsa</i> (Linnaeus)
Dark dagger moth	<i>Acronicta tridens</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
*Dark elm beetle	<i>Hylurgopinus rufipes</i> (Eichhoff)
Dark sword grass moth	<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hufnagel)
Death watch beetle	<i>Xestobium rufovillosum</i> (Degeer)
December moth	<i>Poecilocampa populi</i> (Linnaeus)
Dogwood aphid	<i>Anoecia corni</i> (Fabricius)
Dot moth	<i>Melanchra persicariae</i> (Linnaeus)
Dotted border moth	<i>Agriopsis marginaria</i> (Fabricius)
Double-striped pug	<i>Gymnoscelis rufifasciata</i> (Haworth)
Douglas fir seed wasp	<i>Megastigmus spermatrophus</i> Wachtl
Douglas fir woolly aphid	<i>Adelges cooleyi</i> (Gillette)
Drinker moth	<i>Philudoria potatoria</i> (Linnaeus)
Dun-bar moth	<i>Cosmia trapezina</i> (Linnaeus)
Dusky clearwing moth	<i>Paranthrene tabaniformis</i> (Rottemburg)
Dusky-veined walnut aphid	<i>Callaphis juglandis</i> (Goeze)
Dwarf pug	<i>Eupithecia tantillaria</i> Boisduval
Dwarf spruce bell moth	<i>Epinotia nanana</i> (Treitschke)
Early moth	<i>Theria primaria</i> (Haworth)
Edinburgh pug	<i>Eupithecia intricata millieraria</i> Wnukowsky
Elder aphid	<i>Aphis sambuci</i> Linnaeus
Elgin shoot moth	<i>Rhyacionia duplana logaea</i> Durrant
Elm balloon-gall aphid	<i>Eriosoma lanuginosum</i> Hartig
Elm – grass-root aphid	<i>Tetraneura ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)
Elm leaf aphid	<i>Eriosoma ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)
Elm leaf gall aphid	<i>Tetraneura ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)
Elm nail gall	<i>Aceria ulmicola</i> (Nalepa)
Elm root aphid	<i>Mimeuria ulmiphila</i> (del Guercio)
Elm tin-tack gall	<i>Aceria ulmicola</i> (Nalepa)
Engrailed moth	<i>Ectropis bistortata</i> (Goeze)
Eucalyptus psyllid	<i>Ctenarytaina eucalypti</i> (Maskell)
European birch aphid	<i>Euceraaphis punctipennis</i> (Zetterstedt)
European black willow aphid	<i>Pterocomma salicis</i> (Linnaeus)

European maple aphid – Gypsy moth

European maple aphid
European pine woolly aphid
European red mite
European spruce beetle
European spruce sawfly
European walnut aphid
European willow rosette-gall midge
Eyed hawk moth

False furniture beetle
Feathered beauty moth
Feathered thorn moth
Felted beech coccus
Fig gall aphid
Filbert bud mite
Flax tortrix
Flea beetle
Forest bug
Fox-coloured sawfly
Fox moth
Freyer's pug
Fruit bark beetle
Fruit tree red spider mite
Fruit tree tortrix
Fruit-tree wood ambrosia beetle
Furniture beetle (Also see Common furniture beetle)

Gall midges
Gall mites
Garden chafer
Garden dart moth
Garden springtail
Garden tiger moth
Ghost moth
Ghost swift moth
Giant larch aphid
Giant willow aphid
Giant woodwasp
Glasshouse red spider mite
Glasshouse whitefly
Goat moth
Great spruce bark beetle
Greater black spruce bark aphid
Greater horn-tail
Green apple aphid
Green leaf weevil
Green oak tortrix
Green spruce aphid
Green striped fir aphid
Green striped spruce bark aphid
Greenhouse whitefly
Gregarious poplar sawfly
Gregarious spruce sawfly
Grey dagger moth
Grey larch tortrix
Grey mountain carpet
Grey pine carpet moth
Grey pine needle aphid
Grey red-barred tortrix
Gypsy moth

Periphyllus testudinaceus (Ferne)
Pineus pini (Macquart)
Panonychus ulmi (Koch)
Dendroctonus micans (Kugelann)
Gilpinia hercyniae (Hartig)
Chromaphis juglandicola (Kaltenbach)
Rabdophaga rosaria (Loew, H.)
Smerinthus ocellatus (Linnaeus)

Ernobius mollis (Linnaeus)
Peribatodes secundaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Colotois pennaria (Linnaeus)
Cryptococcus fagisuga Lindinger
Tetraneura ulmi (Linnaeus)
Phytoptus avellanae Nalepa
Cnephasia interjectana (Haworth)
Chaetocnema concinna (Marsham)
Pentatoma rufipes (Linnaeus)
Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Macrothylacia rubi (Linnaeus)
Eupithecia intricata arceuthata (Freyer)
Scolytus rugulosus (Mueller)
Panonychus ulmi (Koch)
Archips podana (Scopoli)
Xyleborus saxeseni (Ratzeburg)
Ptilinus pectinicornis (Linnaeus)

CECIDOMYIIDAE

ERIOPHYIDAE

Phyllopertha horticola (Linnaeus)
Euxoa nigricans (Linnaeus)
Bourletiella hortensis (Fitch)
Arctia caja (Linnaeus)
Hepialus humuli (Linnaeus)
Hepialus humuli (Linnaeus)
Cinara kochiana (Boerner)
Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin)
Urocera gigas (Linnaeus)
Tetranychus urticae Koch
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood)
Cossus cossus (Linnaeus)
Dendroctonus micans (Kugelann)
Cinara piceae (Panzer)
Urocera gigas (Linnaeus)
Aphis pomi Degeer
Phyllobius maculicornis Germar
Tortrix viridana (Linnaeus)
Elatobium abietinum (Walker)
Cinara pectinatae (Noerdlinger)
Cinara stroyani Pasek
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood)
Nematus melanaspis Hartig
Pristiphora abietina (Christ)
Acronicta psi (Linnaeus)
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenée)
Entephria caesiata (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Thera obeliscata (Huebner)
Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius)
Argyrotaenia pulchellana (Haworth)
Lymantria dispar (Linnaeus)

Hairy pea gall wasp
Hawthorn button-top midge
Hawthorn – carrot aphid
Hazel aphid
Hazel big bud
Hazel leaf roller weevil
Hazel sawfly
Heart and dart moth
Heather weevil
Hebrew character moth
Holly blue
Holly leaf miner
Holly tortrix
Honeysuckle aphid
Hop cat
Hop – damson aphid
Hop dog
Hop gall wasp
Hop red spider mite
Hornbeam leaf-gall midge
Hornbeam whitefly
Hornet clearwing
Hornet moth
Horse chestnut scale

Neuroterus tricolor (Hartig)
Dasineura crataegi (Winnertz)
Dysaphis crataegi (Kaltenbach)
Myzocallis coryli (Goeze)
Phytoptus avellanae Nalepa
Byctiscus betulae (Linnaeus)
Croesus septentrionalis (Linnaeus)
Agrotis exclamationis (Linnaeus)
Strophosomus sus Stephens
Orthosia gothica (Linnaeus)
Celastrina argiolus (Linnaeus)
Phytomyza ilicis Curtis
Rhopobota naevana (Huebner)
Hyadaphis foeniculi (Passerini)
Biston betularia (Linnaeus)
Phorodon humuli (Schrank)
Dasychira pudibunda (Linnaeus)
Andricus fecundator (Hartig)
Tetranychus urticae Koch
Zygiobia carpini (Loew, F.)
Asterochiton carpini (Koch)
Sesia apiformis (Clerck)
Sesia apiformis (Clerck)
Pulvinaria regalis Canard

Ivy bark beetle

Kissophagus hederæ (Schmitt)

Jack pine aphid
July highflyer moth
Juniper bug
Juniper carpet moth
Juniper gall midge
Juniper pug
Juniper scale
Juniper scale
Juniper webber moth

Eulachnus bluncki Boerner
Hydriomena furcata (Thunberg)
Cyphostethus tristriatus (Fabricius)
Thera juniperata (Linnaeus)
Oligotrophus juniperinus (Linnaeus)
Eupithecia pusillata (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Carulaspis juniperi (Bouche)
Carulaspis minima (Targioni-Tozzetti)
Dichomeris marginella (Fabricius)

Knopper gall wasp
Knot grass moth

Andricus quercuscalicis (Burgsdorf)
Acronicta rumicis (Linnaeus)

Lackey moth
Larch aphid
Larch bud moth
Larch casebearer
Larch-cone gall wasp
Larch longhorn beetle
Larch needle miner
Larch pug
Larch sawfly
Larch sawfly
Larch shoot borer/miner/moth
Larch webspinner
Larch woolly aphid
Large broom bark beetle
Large brown aphid
Large elm bark beetle
Large fruit bark beetle
Large hazel aphid
Large larch bark beetle
Large larch sawfly
Large oak tortrix moth

Malacosoma neustria (Linnaeus)
Cinara cuneomaculata (del Guercio)
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenée)
Coleophora laricella (Huebner)
Andricus fecundator (Hartig)
Tetropium gabrieli Weise
Coleophora laricella (Huebner)
Eupithecia lariciata (Freyer)
Pachynematus imperfectus (Zaddach & Brischke)
Pristiphora wesmaeli (Tischbein)
Argyresthia laevigatella Herrich-Schaeffer
Cephalcia lariciphila (Wachtl)
Adelges laricis Vallot
Hylastinus obscurus (Marsham)
Cinara pinea (Mordvilko)
Scolytus scolytus (Fabricius)
Scolytus mali (Bechstein)
Corylobium avellanae (Schrank)
Ips cembrae (Heer)
Pristiphora erichsonii (Hartig)
Nycteola revayana (Scopoli)

Large pine aphid – Nun moth

Large pine aphid	<i>Cinara pinea</i> (Mordvilko)
Large pine sawfly	<i>Diprion pini</i> (Linnaeus)
Large pine weevil	<i>Hylobius abietis</i> (Linnaeus)
Large poplar longhorn beetle	<i>Saperda carcharias</i> (Linnaeus)
Large poplar/willow borer	<i>Saperda carcharias</i> (Linnaeus)
Large ranunculus moth	<i>Polymixis flavicincta</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Large red poplar leaf beetle	<i>Chrysomela populi</i> Linnaeus
Large timberworm	<i>Hylecoetus dermestoides</i> (Linnaeus)
Large tortoiseshell butterfly	<i>Nymphalis polychoros</i> (Linnaeus)
Large walnut aphid	<i>Callaphis juglandis</i> (Goeze)
Large willow aphid	<i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i> (Gmelin)
Large willow sawfly	<i>Nematus salicis</i> (Linnaeus)
Large yellow underwing moth	<i>Noctua pronuba</i> (Linnaeus)
*Larger eight-toothed spruce bark beetle	<i>Ips typographus</i> (Linnaeus)
Leaf curling plum aphid	<i>Brachycaudus helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach)
Leaf rollers	TORTRICIDAE
Leopard moth	<i>Zeuzera pyrina</i> (Linnaeus)
Lesser pine sawfly	<i>Neodiprion sertifer</i> (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Lesser pine shoot beetle	<i>Tomicus minor</i> (Hartig)
Lesser stag beetle	<i>Dorcus parallelipipedus</i> (Linnaeus)
Lesser willow sawfly	<i>Nematus pavidus</i> Lepeletier
Lettuce root aphid	<i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> (Linnaeus)
Light-brown apple moth	<i>Epiphyas postvittana</i> (Walker)
Light crimson underwing moth	<i>Catocala promissa</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Lilac beauty moth	<i>Apeira syringaria</i> (Linnaeus)
Lilac leaf miner	<i>Caloptilia syringella</i> (Fabricius)
Lily aphid	<i>Aulacorthum circumflexum</i> (Buckton)
Lime erineum gall mite	<i>Eriophyes tiliae liosoma</i> (Nalepa)
Lime hawk moth	<i>Mimas tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)
Lime leaf aphid	<i>Eucallipterus tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)
Lime leaf gall midge	<i>Didymomyia tiliacea</i> (Bremi)
Lime leaf-margin gall midge	<i>Dasineura thomasiana</i> (Kieffer)
Lime leaf-margin gall midge	<i>Dasineura tiliamvolvans</i> (Ruebsaamen)
Lime mite	<i>Eotetranychus tiliarium</i> (Hermann)
Lime nail gall mite	<i>Eriophyes tiliae</i> (Pagenstecher)
Longhorn beetles	CERAMBYCIDAE
Lunar hornet moth	<i>Sphecia bembeciformis</i> (Huebner)
Mangold flea beetle	<i>Chaetocnema concinna</i> (Marsham)
Maple bead-gall mite	<i>Artacris macrorhynchus</i> (Nalepa)
Maple leaf solitary-gall mite	<i>Aceria macrochela</i> Nalepa
Marble gall wasp	<i>Andricus kollari</i> (Hartig)
Maybug	<i>Melolontha melolontha</i> (Linnaeus)
Mealy plum aphid	<i>Hyalopterus pruni</i> (Geoffroy)
Merveille-du-jour moth	<i>Dichonia aprilina</i> (Linnaeus)
Miller (moth)	<i>Apatele leporina</i> (Linnaeus)
Mottled arum aphid	<i>Aulacorthum circumflexum</i> (Buckton)
Mottled umber moth	<i>Erannis defoliaria</i> (Clerck)
Mountain ash aphid	<i>Dysaphis sorbi</i> (Kaltenbach)
Musk beetle	<i>Aromia moschata</i> (Linnaeus)
Mussel scale	<i>Lepidosaphes ulmi</i> (Linnaeus)
Narrow brown pine aphid	<i>Eulachnus bluncki</i> Boerner
Narrow green pine aphid	<i>Eulachnus brevipilosus</i> Boerner
Narrow-winged pug	<i>Eupithecia nanata</i> (Huebner)
New Forest cicada	<i>Cicadetta montana</i> (Scopoli)
*Northern spruce borer	<i>Tetropium cinnamopterum parvulum</i> Casey
Northern winter moth	<i>Operophtera fagata</i> (Scharfenberg)
Norway maple aphid	<i>Periphyllus lyropictus</i> (Kessler)
November moth	<i>Epirrita dilutata</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Nun moth	<i>Lymantria monacha</i> (Linnaeus)

Nut gall mite	<i>Phytoptus avellanae</i> Nalepa
Nut leaf weevil	<i>Strophosomus melanogrammus</i> (Foerster)
Nut scale	<i>Eulecanium tiliae</i> (Linnaeus)
Nut weevil	<i>Curculio nucum</i> Linnaeus
Nutmeg moth	<i>Discestra trifolii</i> (Hufnagel)
Oak-apple gall wasp	<i>Biorhiza pallida</i> (Olivier)
Oak bark beetle	<i>Scolytus intricatus</i> (Ratzeburg)
Oak bark phylloxera	<i>Moritzella corticalis</i> (Kaltenbach)
Oak beauty moth	<i>Biston strataria</i> (Hufnagel)
Oak eggar moth	<i>Lasiocampa quercus</i> (Linnaeus)
Oak kidney-gall wasp	<i>Trigonaspis megaptera</i> (Panzer)
Oak leaf aphid	<i>Tuberculoides annulatus</i> (Hartig)
Oak leaf miner (weevil)	<i>Rhynchaenus quercus</i> (Linnaeus)
Oak leaf phylloxera	<i>Phylloxera glabra</i> (von Heyden)
Oak leaf psyllid	<i>Trioza remota</i> Foerster
Oak leaf roller moth	<i>Tortrix viridana</i> (Linnaeus)
Oak leaf roller weevil	<i>Attelabus nitens</i> (Scopoli)
Oak longhorn beetle	<i>Prionus coriarius</i> (Linnaeus)
Oak longhorn beetle	<i>Rhagium mordax</i> (Degeer)
Oak louse	<i>Phylloxera quercus</i> Boyer de Fonscolombe
Oak pin-hole borer	<i>Platypus cylindrus</i> (Fabricius)
Oak-pit galler	<i>Asterodiaspis minus</i> (Lindinger)
Oak-pit galler	<i>Asterodiaspis quercicola</i> (Bouche)
Oak-pit galler	<i>Asterodiaspis variolosa</i> (Ratzeburg)
Oak scale	<i>Eulecanium ciliatum</i> (Douglas)
Oak scale	<i>Kermes quercus</i> (Linnaeus)
Oak slugworm/slug sawfly	<i>Caliroa annulipes</i> (Klug)
Oat – apple aphid	<i>Rhopalosiphum insertum</i> (Walker)
Ochreous pug	<i>Eupithecia indigata</i> (Huebner)
Osier cambium borer	<i>Phytobia cambii</i> (Hendel)
Osier leaf-folding midge	<i>Rabdophaga clausilia</i> (Bremi)
Oyster gall wasp	<i>Andricus anthracina</i> (Curtis)
Oyster scale	<i>Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis</i> (Curtis)
Oystershell scale	<i>Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis</i> (Curtis)
Pale brindled beauty moth	<i>Apocheima pilosaria</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Pale November moth	<i>Epirrita christyi</i> (Allen)
Pale oak beauty moth	<i>Serraca punctinalis</i> (Scopoli)
Pale tussock moth	<i>Dasychira pudibunda</i> (Linnaeus)
Pattern engraver beetle	<i>Ips acuminatus</i> (Gyllenhal)
Pattern engraver beetle	<i>Orthotomicus laricis</i> (Fabricius)
Peach – potato aphid	<i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer)
Peach scale	<i>Parthenolecanium persicae</i> (Fabricius)
Pear and cherry slugworm/slug sawfly	<i>Caliroa cerasi</i> (Linnaeus)
Pear – bedstraw aphid	<i>Dysaphis pyri</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)
Pear root aphid	<i>Eriosoma lanuginosum</i> Hartig
Peppered moth	<i>Biston betularia</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine bark beetle	<i>Pityogenes chalcographus</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine beauty moth	<i>Panolis flammea</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Pine bud moth	<i>Blastesthia turionella</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine carpet moth	<i>Thera firmata</i> (Huebner)
Pine cone moth	<i>Cydia conicolana</i> (Heylaerts)
Pine cone weevil	<i>Pissodes validirostris</i> (Sahlberg)
*Pine engraver	<i>Ips pini</i> (Say)
Pine flatbug	<i>Aradus cinnamomeus</i> (Panzer)
Pine gall mite	<i>Trisetacus pini</i> (Nalepa)
Pine hawk moth	<i>Hyloicus pinastri</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine knothorn moth	<i>Dioryctria abietella</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Pine longhorn beetle	<i>Asemum striatum</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine looper moth	<i>Bupalus piniaria</i> Linnaeus

Pine needle midge – Sallow stem galler

Pine needle midge	<i>Contarinia baeri</i> Prell
Pine needle scale	<i>Matsucoccus pini</i> (Green)
Pine needle scale	<i>Phenacaspis pinifoliae</i> (Fitch)
Pine needle weevil	<i>Brachonyx pineti</i> (Paykull)
Pine resin gall moth	<i>Petrova resinella</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine resin moth	<i>Cydia coniferana</i> (Ratzeburg)
Pine root aphid	<i>Stagona pini</i> (Burmeister)
Pine shoot beetle	<i>Tomicus piniperda</i> (Linnaeus)
Pine shoot moth	<i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Pine twig bark beetle	<i>Pityophthorus pubescens</i> (Marsham)
Pine twig gall mite	<i>Trisetacus pini</i> (Nalepa)
Pine twig-knot mite	<i>Trisetacus pini</i> (Nalepa)
Pineapple gall woolly aphid	<i>Adelges abietis</i> (Linnaeus)
Place bug	<i>Pentatoma rufipes</i> (Linnaeus)
Plum leaf mite	<i>Acalitus phloeocoptes</i> (Nalepa)
Plum leaf mite	<i>Aculus fockeui</i> (Nalepa & Trouessart)
Plum rust mite	<i>Aculus fockeui</i> (Nalepa & Trouessart)
Pollen beetles	<i>Meligethes</i> spp.
Poplar and willow borer	<i>Cryptorhynchus lapathi</i> (Linnaeus)
Poplar – buttercup aphid	<i>Thecabius affinis</i> (Kaltenbach)
Poplar cambium borer	<i>Phytobia carbonaria</i> (Zetterstedt)
Poplar – cudweed aphid	<i>Pemphigus populinigrae</i> (Schrank)
Poplar flea beetle	<i>Chalcoides aurea</i> (Fourcroy)
Poplar gall aphid	<i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> (Linnaeus)
Poplar gall aphid	<i>Contarinia petioli</i> (Kieffer)
Poplar gall midge	<i>Lasioptera populnea</i> Wachtl
Poplar grey moth	<i>Acronicta megacephala</i> (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Poplar hawk moth	<i>Laothoe populi</i> (Linnaeus)
Poplar kitten moth	<i>Harpyia bifida</i> (Brahm)
Poplar leaf aphid	<i>Chaitophorus leucomelas</i> Koch
Poplar leaf gall aphid	<i>Thecabius affinis</i> (Kaltenbach)
Poplar leaf miner	<i>Phyllocnistis unipunctella</i> (Stephens)
Poplar leaf-mining midge	<i>Paraphytomyza populi</i> (Kaltenbach)
Poplar leaf roller weevil	<i>Byctiscus populi</i> (Linnaeus)
Poplar – lettuce aphid	<i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> (Linnaeus)
Poplar sawfly	<i>Pristiphora conjugata</i> (Dahlbom)
Poplar sawfly	<i>Trichiocampus viminalis</i> (Fallen)
Poplar shoot aphid	<i>Chaitophorus populeti</i> (Panzer)
Poplar spiral gall aphid	<i>Pemphigus spyrothecae</i> Passerini
Post boring beetle	<i>Ptilinus pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus)
Privet aphid	<i>Myzus ligustri</i> (Mosley)
Privet hawk moth	<i>Sphinx ligustri</i> Linnaeus
Purple emperor	<i>Apatura iris</i> (Linnaeus)
Purple hairstreak	<i>Quercusia quercus</i> (Linnaeus)
Puss moth	<i>Cerura vinula</i> (Linnaeus)
Ragged spruce gall aphid	<i>Pineus similis</i> (Gillette)
Red-pea gall wasp	<i>Cynips divisa</i> Hartig
Red pine carpet moth	<i>Thera firmata</i> (Huebner)
Red pine scale	<i>Matsucoccus pini</i> (Green)
Red spider mite	<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch
Red underwing moth	<i>Catocala nupta</i> (Linnaeus)
Rose aphid	<i>Macrosiphum rosae</i> (Linnaeus)
Rose tortrix	<i>Archips rosana</i> (Linnaeus)
Rosy apple aphid	<i>Dysaphis plantaginea</i> (Passerini)
Rosy leaf-curling aphid	<i>Dysaphis devector</i> (Walker)
Rustic tortrix	<i>Clepsis senecionana</i> (Huebner)
St. Mark's fly	<i>Bibio marci</i> (Linnaeus)
Sallow kitten moth	<i>Harpyia furcula</i> (Clerck)
Sallow stem galler	<i>Hexomyza schineri</i> (Giraud)

Sand weevil
 Satin beauty moth
 Satin moth
 Satyr pug
 Scalloped hazel moth
 Scandinavian spruce sawfly
 Scarce umber moth
 Schenck's gall wasp
 Setaceous Hebrew character moth
 Short snouted weevil
 Silk button gall wasp
 Silver birch aphid
 Silver fir bark beetle
 Silver fir seed wasp
 Silver fir woolly aphid
 Silver-green leaf weevil
 Sitka spruce bud mite
 Six-toothed pine bark beetle
 Small banded pine weevil
 Small brindled beauty moth
 Small broom bark beetle
 Small chocolate tip moth
 Small elm bark beetle
 Small engrailed moth
 Small ermine moth
 Small larch sawfly
 Small poplar borer
 Small poplar leaf beetle
 Small poplar leaf beetle
 Small poplar leaf beetle
 Small poplar longhorn beetle
 Small red poplar leaf beetle
 Small spruce bark beetle
 Small walnut aphid
 Small willow aphid
 *Smaller eight-toothed spruce bark beetle
 Smooth spangle gall wasp
 Spiked pox beetle
 Spindle ermine moth
 Spiral nematode
 Spotted pine aphid
 Spring usher moth
 Springtails
 Spruce bark aphid
 *Spruce beetle (Canada)
 Spruce bell moth
 Spruce bug
 Spruce carpet moth
 Spruce mite
 Spruce needle miner/tortrix
 Spruce needle weevil
 Spruce root aphid
 Spruce shoot aphid
 Spruce spider mite
 Spruce stem aphid
 Spruce tip sawfly
 Spruce tip sawfly
 Spruce tip tortrix
 Spruce twig aphid
 Spruce whorl scale insect
 Stag beetle

Philopodon plagiatus (Schaller)
Deileptenia ribeata (Clerck)
Leucoma salicis (Linnaeus)
Eupithecia satyrata (Huebner)
Odontopera bidentata (Clerck)
Pristiphora subarctica (Forsslund)
Agriopsis aurantiaria (Huebner)
Neuroterus albipes (Schenck)
Xestia c-nigrum (Linnaeus)
Barypeithes pellucidus (Boheman)
Neuroterus numismalis (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Euceraphis punctipennis (Zetterstedt)
Dryocoetes autographus (Ratzeburg)
Megastigmus pinus Parfitt
Adelges nordmannianae Eckstein
Phyllobius argentatus (Linnaeus)
Trisetacus grosmanni Keifer
Ips sexdentatus (Boerner)
Pissodes castaneus (Degeer)
Apocheima hispidaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Phloeophthorus rhododactylus (Marshall)
Clostera pigra (Hufnagel)
Scolytus multistriatus (Marshall)
Ectropis crepuscularia (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Yponomeuta padella (Linnaeus)
Pristiphora laricis (Hartig)
Saperda populnea (Linnaeus)
Phyllodecta laticollis Suffrian
Phyllodecta vitellinae (Linnaeus)
Phyllodecta vulgatissima (Linnaeus)
Saperda populnea (Linnaeus)
Chrysomela tremula Fabricius
Polygraphus poligraphus (Linnaeus)
Chromaphis juglandicola (Kaltenbach)
Aphis farinosa Gmelin
Ips amitinus (Eichhoff)
Neuroterus albipes (Schenck)
Sinodendron cylindricum (Linnaeus)
Yponomeuta cagnagella (Huebner)
Rotylenchus robustus (de Man)
Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach)
Agriopsis leucophaearia (Denis & Schiffermueller)
 COLLEMBOLA
Cinara piceae (Panzer)
Dendroctonus rufipennis (Kirby)
Epinotia tedella (Clerck)
Gastrodes abietum Bergroth
Thera britannica Turner
Oligonychus ununguis (Jacobi)
Epinotia tedella (Clerck)
Polydrusus pilosus Gredler
Pachypappa tremulae (Linnaeus)
Cinara pilicornis (Hartig)
Oligonychus ununguis (Jacobi)
Cinara piceae (Panzer)
Pristiphora ambigua (Fallen)
Pristiphora amphibola (Foerster)
Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana (Ratzeburg)
Mindarus obliquus (Cholodkovsky)
Physokermes piceae (Schrank)
Lucanus cervus (Linnaeus)

Steel-blue sawfly -- Willow shot-hole midge

Steel-blue sawfly
Steel/steely-blue woodwasp
Steel/steely-blue woodwasp
Steel/steely-blue woodwasp
Strawberry fruit weevil
Strawberry root weevil
Striped ambrosia beetle
Stubby-root nematode
Summer chafer
Swallow-tailed moth
Sycamore aphid
Sycamore gall mite
- Sycamore maple aphid
Sycamore moth
Sycamore sawfly

Tanbark borer
Tanner beetle
Tawny-barred angle moth
Terminal rosette-gall midge
Thrips
Thuja aphid
Timberman
Timothy tortrix
Tin-tack gall mite
Tortrix moths
Truffle gall wasp
Turnip moth
Twin-spot carpet moth
Two-spotted spider mite
Two-toothed pine beetle

Vapourer moth
Viburnum aphid
Vine weevil
Violet tanbark beetle

Walker's heath tortrix
Wasp beetle
Water lily aphid
Web-spinning larch sawfly
Weevils
Weymouth pine woolly aphid
White admiral
White-letter hairstreak
White satin moth
Whooping gall midge
Wild service aphid
Wild service seed wasp
Willow bark phylloxera
Willow bean-gall sawfly
Willow boring sawfly
Willow bud sawfly
Willow button-top midge
Willow ermine moth
Willow flea beetle
Willow frog hopper
Willow pea-gall sawfly
Willow pea-gall sawfly
Willow scale
Willow shot-hole midge

Acantholyda erythrocephala (Linnaeus)
Sirex cyaneus Fabricius
Sirex juvencus (Linnaeus)
Sirex noctilio Fabricius
Barypeithes araneiformis (Schränk)
Otiorhynchus ovatus (Linnaeus)
Xyloterus lineatus (Olivier)
Trichodorus pachydermus Seinhorst
Amphimallon solstitiale (Linnaeus)
Ourapteryx sambucaria (Linnaeus)
Drepanosiphum planatoidis (Schränk)
Aculops acericola (Nalepa)
Periphyllus acericola (Walker)
Acronicta aceris (Linnaeus)
Pristiphora subbifida (Thomson)

Phymatodes testaceus (Linnaeus)
Prionus coriarius (Linnaeus)
Semiothisa liturata (Clerck)
Rabdophaga rosaria (Loew, H.)
THYSANOPTERA
Cinara tujaefilina (del Guercio)
Acanthocinus aedilis (Linnaeus)
Aphelia paleana (Huebner)
Eriophyes tiliae (Pagenstecher)
TORTRICIDAE
Andricus quercusradicis (Fabricius)
Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Perizoma didymata (Linnaeus)
Tetranychus urticae Koch
Pityogenes bidentatus (Herbst)

Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus)
Aphis viburni Scopoli
Otiorhynchus sulcatus (Fabricius)
Callidium violaceum (Linnaeus)

Philedonides lunana (Thunberg)
Clytus arietis (Linnaeus)
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus)
Cephalcia lariciphila (Wachtl)
CURCULIONIDAE
Pineus strobi (Hartig)
Ladoga camilla (Linnaeus)
Strymonidia w-album (Knoch)
Leucoma salicis (Linnaeus)
Oligotrophus juniperinus (Linnaeus)
Dysaphis aucupariae (Buckton)
Torymus druparum Boheman
Phylloxera salicis (Lichtenstein)
Pontania proxima (Lepeletier)
Xiphydria prolongata (Fourcroy)
Euura mucronata (Hartig)
Rabdophaga heterobia (Loew, F.)
Yponomeuta rorrella (Huebner)
Chalcoides aurata (Marsham)
Aphrophora salicina (Goeze)
Pontania pedunculi (Hartig)
Pontania viminalis (Linnaeus)
Chionaspis salicis (Linnaeus)
Helicomyia saliciperda (Dufour)

Willow shot-hole midge	<i>Rabdophaga justini</i> Barnes
Willow shot-hole midge	<i>Rabdophaga purpureaperda</i> Barnes
Willow shot-hole midge	<i>Rabdophaga triandraperda</i> Barnes
Willow stem-gall midge	<i>Rabdophaga salicis</i> (Schrank)
Willow stem sawfly	<i>Janus luteipes</i> (Lepeletier)
Willow surfy scale	<i>Chionaspis salicis</i> (Linnaeus)
Willow terminal leaf midge	<i>Rabdophaga terminalis</i> (Loew, H.)
Willow tortrix	<i>Epinotia cruciana</i> (Linnaeus)
Willow wood midge	<i>Helicomyia saliciperda</i> (Dufour)
Willow woodwasp	<i>Xiphydria prolongata</i> (Fourcroy)
Winter moth	<i>Operophtera brumata</i> (Linnaeus)
Witches' broom mite (birch)	<i>Acalitus rudis</i> (Canestrini)
Witches' broom mite (of willow)	<i>Eriophyes triradiatus</i> (Nalepa)
Wood leopard moth	<i>Zeuzera pyrina</i> (Linnaeus)
Woodworm	<i>Anobium punctatum</i> (Degeer)
Woolly aphid	<i>Eriosoma lanigerum</i> (Hausmann)
Woolly poplar stem aphid	<i>Phloeomyzus passerinii</i> (Signoret)
Yellow-tail moth	<i>Euproctis similis</i> (Fuessly)
Yellow underwing moth	<i>Noctua pronuba</i> (Linnaeus)
Yew big bud mite	<i>Cecidophyopsis psilaspis</i> (Nalepa)
Yew gall midge	<i>Taxomyia taxi</i> (Inchbald)
Yew gall mite	<i>Cecidophyopsis psilaspis</i> (Nalepa)
Yew scale	<i>Parthenolecanium pomeranicum</i> (Kawecki)
Zeller's midget moth	<i>Phyllonorycter messaniella</i> (Zeller)

PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS AND MITES ON TREES IN GREAT BRITAIN

3. LISTED BY HOST PLANT

ABIES (for ABIES ALBA see SILVER FIR)

Coleoptera

Cryphalus piceae (Ratzeburg)

Ips cembrae (Heer) *A. procera*

**Pseudohylesinus tsugae* Swaine (Canada)

Hemiptera

Adelges nordmannianae Eckstein

Adelges piceae (Ratzeburg)

Cinara confinis (Koch)

Prociphilus bumeliae (Schrank)

Prociphilus fraxini (Geoffroy)

Hymenoptera

Megastigmus suspectus Borries

Lepidoptera

Blastobasis lignea Walsingham

Dioryctria abietella (Denis & Schiffermueller)

A. procera cones

Epinotia fraternana (Haworth)

Epinotia subsequana (Haworth)

Pammene ochsenheimeriana (Lienig & Zeller)

A. grandis

Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana (Ratzeburg)

Zeiraphera rufimitrana (Herrich-Schaeffer)

ACER (Maples and Sycamore)

Acari

Aceria macrochela Nalepa

Aceria macrochela erobia (Nalepa) Field maple

Aceria pseudoplatani (Corti) Field maple

Aculops acericola (Nalepa) SY

Artacris cephaloneus (Nalepa) Field maple

Artacris macrorhynchus (Nalepa)

Coptophylla gymnaspi (Nalepa)

Diptera

Contarinia acerpicans (Kieffer) SY

Dasineura aceris (Kieffer) SY

Massalongia aceris Ruebsaamen SY

Hemiptera

Drepanosiphum planatoidis (Schrank) SY

Periphyllus acericola (Walker) SY

Periphyllus californiensis (Shinji)

Periphyllus lyropictus (Kessler)

Periphyllus testudinaceus (Ferne)

Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood)

Hymenoptera

Heterarthrus aceris (Kaltenbach) SY

Pristiphora subbifida (Thomson)

Lepidoptera

Acronicta aceris (Linnaeus) SY

Caloptilia semifascia (Haworth)

Croesia forsskaeana (Linnaeus)

Pammene aurantiana (Staudinger) SY seed

Pammene regiana (Zeller) Seed

Pammene trauniana (Denis & Schiffermueller) Field maple seed

Phyllonorycter geniculella (Ragonot) SY

Stigmella speciosa (Frey) SY

Tortrix viridana (Linnaeus)

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM (See HORSE CHESTNUT)

ALDER (*Alnus*)

Acari

Acalitus brevitarsus (Fockeu)

Aceria nalepai (Fockeu)

Eriophyes axillaris Connold

Eriophyes laevis (Nalepa)

Coleoptera

Chrysomela aenea Linnaeus

Dryocoetinus alni (Georg)

Rhynchaenus alni (Linnaeus)

Diptera

Dasineura alni (Loew, F.)

Hemiptera

Aphrophora alni (Fallen)

Glyphina schrankiana Boerner

Psylla alni (Linnaeus)

Pterocallis alni (Degeer)

Hymenoptera

Cimbex connatus (Schrank)

Croesus septentrionalis (Linnaeus)

Croesus varus (Villaret)

Eriocampa ovata (Linnaeus)

Fenusa dohrnii (Tischbein)

Hemichroa australis (Lepeletier)

Hemichroa crocea (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)

Heterarthrus vagans (Fallen)

Monosoma pulverata (Retzius)

Nematinus abdominalis (Panzer)

Nematinus luteus (Panzer)

Nematinus willigkiae Stein

Nematus pavidus Lepeletier

Nematus polyspilus Foerster

Pamphilius vafer (Linnaeus)

Rhogogaster viridis (Linnaeus)

Xiphidria camelus (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Acronicta alni (Linnaeus)

Acronicta leporina (Linnaeus)

Argyresthia brockeella (Huebner)

Argyresthia geodartella (Linnaeus)

Bucculatrix cidarella Zeller

Caloptilia elongella (Linnaeus)

Caloptilia falconipennella (Huebner)

Coleophora binderella (Kollar)

Cryptoblabes bistriga (Haworth)
Epinotia tetraquetra (Haworth)
Harpyia bicuspis (Borkhausen)
Heliozela resplendella (Stainton)
Phyllonorycter froelichiella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter kleemannella (Fabricius)
Phyllonorycter rajella (Linnaeus)
Phyllonorycter stettinensis (Nicelli)
Phyllonorycter strigulatella (Lienig & Zeller)
Stigmella alnetella (Stainton)
Stigmella glutinosae (Stainton)

ALDER BUCKTHORN (*Rhamnus frangula*)

Lepidoptera

Gonepteryx rhamni (Linnaeus)

ALNUS (See ALDER)

APPLE (*Malus*)

Acari

Aculus schlechtendali (Nalepa)
Phyllocoptes malinus (Nalepa) Crab apple

Hemiptera

Aphis pomi Degeer
Dysaphis devector (Walker)
Dysaphis plantaginea (Passerini)
Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann)
Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus)
Rhopalosiphum insertum (Walker)

Hymenoptera

Torymus druparum Boheman

Lepidoptera

Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus)
Enarmonia formosana (Scopoli) Bark
Yponomeuta malinellus Zeller

ASH (*Fraxinus*)

Acari

Aceria fraxinivora (Nalepa)

Coleoptera

Hylesinus crenatus (Fabricius)
Hylesinus oleiperda (Fabricius)
Leperesinus orni (Fuchs)
Leperesinus varius (Fabricius)

Diptera

Dasineura acrophila (Winnertz)
Dasineura fraxini (Bremer)

Hemiptera

Chionaspis salicis (Linnaeus)
Prociphilus bumeliae (Schrank)
Prociphilus fraxini (Geoffroy)
Pseudochermes fraxini (Kaltenbach)
Psylloppsis discrepans (Flor)
Psylloppsis fraxini (Linnaeus)
Psylloppsis fraxinicola (Foerster)

Hymenoptera

Macrophya punctumalbum (Linnaeus)
Tomostethus nigrinus (Fabricius)

Lepidoptera

Caloptilia syringella (Fabricius)
Euzophera pinguis (Haworth)
Pandemis corylana (Fabricius)
Prays fraxinella (Bjerkander)
Pseudargyrotoza conwagana (Fabricius)
Sphinx ligustri Linnaeus

ASPEN (See POPLAR)

BEECH (*Fagus*)

Acari

Aceria stenaspis (Nalepa)
Phyllocoptes gracilipes Nalepa

Coleoptera

Agrilus viridis (Linnaeus)
Ernoporus fagi (Fabricius)
Melasis buprestoides (Linnaeus) In wood
Phyllobius viridicollis (Fabricius)
Rhynchaenus fagi (Linnaeus)

Diptera

Contarinia fagi Ruebsaamen
Hartigola annulipes (Hartig)
Mikiola fagi (Hartig)
Oligotrophus fagineus Kieffer
Phegomyia fagicola (Kieffer)

Hemiptera

Cryptococcus fagisuga Lindinger
Fagocyba cruenta (Herrich-Schaeffer)
Phyllaphis fagi (Linnaeus)

Hymenoptera

Nematus fagi Zaddach

Lepidoptera

Cydia fagiglandana (Zeller)
Epirrita christyi (Allen)
Phyllonorycter maestingella (Mueller)
Stigmella hemargyrella (Kollar)
Stigmella tityrella (Stainton)
Strophedra weirana (Douglas)
Tortrix viridana (Linnaeus)

BETULA (See BIRCH)

BIRCH (*Betula*)

Acari

Acalitus rudis (Canestrini)

Coleoptera

Byctiscus betulae (Linnaeus)
Byctiscus populi (Linnaeus)
Molorchus minor (Linnaeus) In wood
Rhagium inquisitor (Linnaeus) In wood
Scolytus ratzeburgi Janson
Strophosomus capitatus (Degeer)

Diptera

Anisostephus betulinum (Kieffer)
Massalongia rubra (Kieffer)
Plemeliella betulicola (Kieffer)

Hemiptera

Betulaphis quadrituberculata (Kaltenbach)
Callipterinella tuberculata (Heyden)
Chaitophorus populeti (Panzer)
Euceraphis punctipennis (Zetterstedt)
Glyphina betulae (Linnaeus)
Glyphina schrankiana Boerner
Hormaphis betulina (Horvath)
Kallistaphis basalis Stroyan
Psylla betulae (Linnaeus)
Symydobius oblongus (von Heyden)

Hymenoptera

Amauronematus amplus Konow
Arge clavicornis (Fabricius)
Cimbex femoratus (Linnaeus)
Croesus latipes (Villaret)
Croesus septentrionalis (Linnaeus)
Dineura viridorsata (Retzius)
Fenusa pusilla (Lepeletier)
Hemichroa australis (Lepeletier)
Hemichroa crocea (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Heterarthrus nemoratus (Fallen)
Nematinus acuminatus (Thomson)
Nematinus caledonicus (Cameron)
Nematus brevivalvis Thomson
Nematus cadderensis Cameron
Nematus dorsatus Cameron
Nematus leionatus (Benson)
Nematus melanaspis Hartig
Nematus viridescens Cameron
Nematus viridis Stephens
Pamphilus pallipes (Zetterstedt)
Pamphilus varius (Lepeletier)
Pristiphora albilabris (Thomson)
Pristiphora alpestris (Konow)
Pristiphora melanocarpa (Hartig)
Pristiphora pseudocoactula (Lindqvist)
Pristiphora quercus (Hartig)
Pristiphora testacea (Jurine)
Profenusa thomsoni (Konow)
Scolioneura betuleti (Klug)
Trichiosoma lucorum (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Acleris ferrugana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Acleris literana (Linnaeus)
Acronicta rumicis (Linnaeus)
Ancylis upupana (Treitschke)
Apatele leporina (Linnaeus)
Argyresthia brockeella (Huebner)
Argyresthia geodartella (Linnaeus)
Atemelia torquatella (Zeller)
Bucculatrix demaryella (Duponchel)
Caloptilia betulicola (Hering)
Caloptilia populetorum (Zeller)
Cochylis nana (Haworth)

Coleophora binderella (Kollar)
Coleophora ibipennella Zeller
Coleophora orbitella Zeller
Ectoedemia argentipedella (Zeller)
Ectoedemia mediofasciella (Haworth)
Epinotia solandriana (Linnaeus)
Epinotia tetraquetra (Haworth)
Eriocrania haworthi Bradley
Eriocrania salopiella (Stainton)
Eriocrania sangii (Wood)
Eriocrania semipurpurella (Stephens)
Eriocrania sparrmannella (Bosc)
Eriocrania unimaculella (Zetterstedt)
Harpyia bicuspis (Borkhausen)
Incurvaria pectinea Haworth
Lampronia fuscata (Tengstroem)
Lyonetia clerkella (Linnaeus)
Metriostola betulae (Goeze)
Phyllonorycter anderidae (Fletcher)
Phyllonorycter cavella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter ulmifoliella (Huebner)
Rheumaptera hastata (Linnaeus)
Roesterstammia erxlebelli (Fabricius)
Semioscopis avellanella (Huebner)
Stigmella betulicola (Stainton)
Stigmella confusella (Wood)
Stigmella continuella (Stainton)
Stigmella distinguenda (Heinemann)
Stigmella lapponica (Wocke)
Stigmella luteella (Stainton)
Swammerdamia caesiella (Huebner)

BIRD CHERRY (*Prunus padus*)

Hemiptera

Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Hysterosia schreibersiana (Froelich)
Yponomeuta evonymella (Linnaeus)

BLACKTHORN (*Prunus spinosa*)

Acari

Acalitus phloeocoptes (Nalepa)
Tetranychus viennensis Zacher

Hemiptera

Brachycaudus helichrysi (Kaltenbach)
Hyalopterus pruni (Geoffroy)
Phorodon humuli (Schrank)
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Enarmonia formosana (Scopoli) Bark
Scythropia crataegella (Linnaeus)
Strymonidia pruni (Linnaeus)
Thecla betulae (Linnaeus)
Yponomeuta padella (Linnaeus)

BOX (*Buxus sempervirens*)

Acari

Eurytetranychus buxi (Garman)

Hemiptera

Psylla buxi (Linnaeus)

BROADLEAVES

Acari

Eotetranychus tiliarium (Hermann)

Panonychus ulmi (Koch)

Coleoptera

Agrilus viridis (Linnaeus)

Apoderus coryli (Linnaeus)

Byctiscus betulae (Linnaeus)

Dorcus parallelipedus (Linnaeus) Decaying wood

Dryocoetinus alni (Georg)

Dryocoetinus villosus (Fabricius)

Hylecoetus dermestoides (Linnaeus) In wood

Lucanus cervus (Linnaeus) Decaying wood

Lymantor coryli (Perris)

Melasis buprestoides (Linnaeus) In wood

Mesosa nebulosa (Fabricius) In wood

Phyllobius argentatus (Linnaeus)

Phyllobius calcaratus (Fabricius)

Phyllobius maculicornis Germar

Phyllobius oblongus (Linnaeus)

Phyllobius pyri (Linnaeus)

Phyllobius roboretanus Gredler

Phyllobius viridiaeris (Laicharting)

Phymatodes testaceus (Linnaeus) In wood

Platypus cylindrus (Fabricius) In wood

Scolytus mali (Bechstein)

Scolytus multistriatus (Marsham)

Scolytus rugulosus (Mueller)

Scolytus scolytus (Fabricius)

Sinodendron cylindricum (Linnaeus) Decaying wood

Taphrorychus bicolor (Herbst)

**Tetropium castaneum* (Linnaeus) In wood (Europe),
status uncertain in Great Britain

Xyleborus dispar (Fabricius)

Xyloterus domesticus (Linnaeus) In wood

Xyloterus signatus (Fabricius) In wood

Hemiptera

Euceraphis punctipennis (Zetterstedt)

Eulecanium tiliae (Linnaeus)

Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus)

Parthenolecanium corni (Bouche)

Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius)

Pentatoma rufipes (Linnaeus)

Quadraspidotus ostreaeformis (Curtis)

Hymenoptera

Caliroa annulipes (Klug)

Caliroa cerasi (Linnaeus)

Caliroa varipes (Klug)

Croesus septentrionalis (Linnaeus)

Messa nana (Klug)

Nematus melanocephalus Hartig

Nematus umbratus Thomson

Rhogogaster chlorosoma (Benson)

Rhogogaster punctulata (Klug)

Tenthredo colon Klug

Tenthredo ferruginea Schrank

Tenthredo livida Linnaeus

Lepidoptera

Acrionicta aceris (Linnaeus)

Acrionicta psi (Linnaeus)

Acrionicta tridens (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Agriopis aurantiaria (Huebner)

Agriopis marginaria (Fabricius)

Apocheima hispidaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Apocheima pilosaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Archips crataegana (Huebner)

Archips xylosteana (Linnaeus)

Biston betularia (Linnaeus)

Biston strataria (Hufnagel)

Carcina quercana (Fabricius)

Ceramica pisi (Linnaeus)

Choristoneura diversana (Huebner)

Coleophora currucipennella Zeller

Coleophora serratella (Linnaeus)

Colotois pennaria (Linnaeus)

Cosmia trapezina (Linnaeus)

Cossus cossus (Linnaeus) In wood

Dasychira pudibunda (Linnaeus)

Deileptenia ribeata (Clerck)

Diurnea fagella (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Ectropis bistortata (Goeze)

Ectropis crepuscularia (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Epirrita christyi (Allen)

Epirrita dilutata (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Erannis defoliaria (Clerck)

Eulia ministrana (Linnaeus)

Euproctis chrysorrhoea (Linnaeus)

Euproctis similis (Fuessly)

Gypsonoma dealbana (Froelich)

Incurvaria pectinea Haworth

Lasiocampa quercus (Linnaeus)

Lycia hirtaria (Clerck)

Lyonetia clerkella (Linnaeus) Rosaceae

Malacosoma neustria (Linnaeus)

Nematus melanocephalus Hartig

Nymphalis antiopa (Linnaeus)

Nymphalis polychloros (Linnaeus)

Olethreutes lacunana (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Operophtera brumata (Linnaeus)

Operophtera fagata (Scharfenberg)

Ourapteryx sambucaria (Linnaeus)

Pandemis cerasana (Huebner)

Pandemis cinnamomeana (Treitschke)

Pandemis heparana (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Phalera bucephala (Linnaeus)

Phyllonorycter corylifoliella (Huebner)

Poecilocampa populi (Linnaeus)

Ptycholoma lecheana (Linnaeus)

Rheumaptera hastata (Linnaeus)

Rhopobota naevana (Huebner)

Serraca punctinalis (Scopoli)

Spilonota ocellana (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Sterrhopterix fusca (Haworth)

Theria primaria (Haworth)

Tortricodes alternella (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus) In stems

BROOM (*Cytisus scoparius*)

Coleoptera

Hylastinus obscurus (Marsham)
Phloeophthorus rhododactylus (Marsham)

BUCKTHORN (*Rhamnus cathartica*)

Hemiptera

Aphis nasturtii Kaltenbach
Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker)

Lepidoptera

Gonepteryx rhamni (Linnaeus)

BUXUS SEMPERVIRENS (See BOX)

CARPINUS BETULUS (See HORNBEAM)

CASTANEA SATIVA (See SWEET CHESTNUT)

CEDAR (See CEDRUS)

CEDRUS (Cedars)

Hemiptera

Cedrobium laportei Remaudiere
Cinara cedri Mimeur *Cedrus libani*
Cinara confinis (Koch)

Hymenoptera

Megastigmus suspectus Borries *Cedrus atlantica*

CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA (See LAWSON CYPRESS)

CHINESE THUJA (*Thuja orientalis*) (See THUJA)

CLEMATIS VITALBA (Traveller's Joy)

Coleoptera

Xylocleptes bispinus (Duftschmid)

CONIFERS

Acari

Oligonychus ununguis (Jacobi)

Coleoptera

Arhopalus tristis (Fabricius) In wood
Asemum striatum (Linnaeus) In wood
Callidium violaceum (Linnaeus) In wood
Cryphalus abietis (Ratzeburg)
**Dryocoetes affaber* (Mannerheim) (Canada)
Dryocoetes autographus (Ratzeburg)
Ernobius mollis (Linnaeus)
Hylastes ater (Fabricius)
Hylastes cunicularius (Erichson)
Hylecoetus dermestoides (Linnaeus) In wood
**Hylobius congener* Dalle-Torre (Canada)
Molorchus minor (Linnaeus) In wood
**Orthotomicus caelatus* (Eichhoff) (Canada)
Orthotomicus laricis (Fabricius)
Phyllobius argentatus (Linnaeus) Occasionally

Pityogenes bidentatus (Herbst)
Pityogenes chalcographus (Linnaeus)
Polygraphus poligraphus (Linnaeus)

**Polygraphus rufipennis* (Kirby) (Canada)

Rhagium inquisitor (Linnaeus) In wood

**Serropalpus substriatus* Haldeman In wood (Canada)

Tetropium gabrieli Weise In wood

Xylechinus pilosus (Ratzeburg)

Xyloterus lineatus (Olivier) In wood

Diptera

Cecidomyia pini (Degeer)

Hemiptera

Aulacorthum circumflexum (Buckton) Seedlings

Mindarus abietinus Koch

Phenacaspis pinifoliae (Fitch)

Hymenoptera

Sirex cyaneus Fabricius

Sirex juvencus (Linnaeus)

Sirex noctilio Fabricius

Urocerus gigas (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Acleris abietana (Huebner)

Aphelia viburnana (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Deileptenia ribeata (Clerck)

Eupithecia indigata (Huebner)

Eupithecia nanata (Huebner)

Lasiocampa quercus (Linnaeus)

Panolis flammea (Denis & Schiffermueller)

Semiothisa liturata (Clerck)

Thera obeliscata (Huebner)

Nematoda

Rotylenchus robustus (de Man)

Rotylenchus uniformis (Thorne) On conifers?

Trichodorus pachydermus Seinhorst

CORNUS

Hemiptera

Anoecia corni (Fabricius)

CORSICAN PINE (*Pinus nigra* var *maritima*) (See PINUS – CP)

CORYLUS AVELLANA (See HAZEL)

CRATAEGUS (See HAWTHORN)

CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA (Japanese cedar)

Hymenoptera

**Megastigmus cryptomeriae* Yano

CUPRESSUS (Cypresses)

Coleoptera

Phloeosinus thujae (Perris) *C. macrocarpa*

Hemiptera

Cinara cupressi (Buckton)

Lepidoptera

Eupithecia intricata arceuthata (Freyer)
Lithophane leautieri (Boisduval)

CYPRESS (See CUPRESSUS)

CYTISUS SCOPARIUS (See BROOM)

DOUGLAS FIR (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*)

Coleoptera

**Hylastes ruber* Swaine (Canada)
Ips cembrae (Heer)

Hemiptera

Adelges cooleyi (Gillette)

Hymenoptera

Megastigmus spermotrophus Wachtl

Lepidoptera

Bupalus piniaria Linnaeus
Dioryctria abietella (Denis & Schiffermueller) Cones
Eupithecia tantillaria Boisduval
Hylaea fasciaria (Linnaeus)
Thera britannica Turner

ELDER (*Sambucus nigra*)

Acari

Epitrimerus trilobus (Nalepa)

Hemiptera

Aphis sambuci Linnaeus

Lepidoptera

Apeira syringaria (Linnaeus)
Eurrhpara coronata (Hufnagel)
Ourapteryx sambucaria (Linnaeus)

ELM (*Ulmus*)

Acari

Aceria ulmicola (Nalepa)

Coleoptera

Acrantus vittatus (Fabricius)
Byctiscus populi (Linnaeus)
**Hylurgopinus rufipes* (Eichhoff) (Canada)
Magdalis armigera (Fourcroy)
Scolytus laevis (Chapuis)
Scolytus multistriatus (Marshall)
Scolytus scolytus (Fabricius)

Diptera

Dasineura ulmicola (Kieffer)
Physemocercus ulmi (Kieffer)

Hemiptera

Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann)
Eriosoma lanuginosum Hartig
Eriosoma ulmi (Linnaeus)
Gossyparia spuria (Modeer)
Kaltenbachella pallida (Haliday)
Mimeuria ulmiphila (del Guercio)
Tetraneura ulmi (Linnaeus)

Hymenoptera

Fenusa ulmi Sundewall
Priophorus ulmi (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Acleris boscana (Fabricius)
Ancyliis upupana (Treitschke)
Atemelia torquatella (Zeller)
Bucculatrix albedinella Zeller
Coleophora badiipennella (Duponchel)
Coleophora limosipennella (Duponchel)
Cydia leguminana (Lienig & Zeller)
Hysterosia schreibersiana (Froelich)
Mimas tiliae (Linnaeus)
Nymphalis polychloros (Linnaeus)
Oncocera formosa (Haworth)
Phyllonorycter schreberella (Fabricius)
Phyllonorycter tristigella (Haworth)
Polygonia c-album (Linnaeus)
Stigmella marginicolella (Stainton)
Stigmella ulmivora (Fologne)
Stigmella viscerella (Stainton)
Strymonidea w-album (Knoch)

EUCALYPTUS

Hemiptera

Ctenarytaina eucalypti (Maskell)

EUONYMUS EUROPÆUS (See SPINDLE)

EUROPEAN LARCH (*Larix decidua*) (See LARIX – EL)

FAGUS (See BEECH)

FALSE ACACIA (See ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA)

FIELD MAPLE (*Acer campestre*) (See ACER)

FIR (See ABIES)

FRAXINUS (See ASH)

GORSE (*Ulex*)

Coleoptera

Hylastinus obscurus (Marshall)
Phloeophthorus rhododactylus (Marshall)

HAWTHORN (*Crataegus*)

Acari

Eriophyes calycobius (Nalepa)
Eriophyes pyri crataegi (Nalepa)

Diptera

Dasineura crataegi (Winnertz)

Hemiptera

Aphis pomi Degeer
Dysaphis angelicae (Koch)
Dysaphis crataegi (Kaltenbach)
Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann)

Psylla crataegi (Schrank)
Rhopalosiphum insertum (Walker)

Hymenoptera

Torymus varians (Walker)

Lepidoptera

Epagoge grotiana (Fabricius)
Hedya nubiferana (Haworth)
Scythropia crataegella (Linnaeus)
Yponomeuta padella (Linnaeus)

HAZEL (*Corylus avellana*)

Acari

Aculus comatus (Nalepa)
Cecidophyopsis vermiformis (Nalepa)
Phytoptus avellanae Nalepa
Tegonotus depressus (Nalepa) Inquiline in
Phytoptus avellanae galls
Tetranychopsis horridus (Canestrini & Fanzago)

Coleoptera

Apoderus coryli (Linnaeus)
Curculio glandium Marsham
Curculio nucum Linnaeus
Lymantor coryli (Perris)

Hemiptera

Corylobium avellanae (Schrank)
Myzocallis coryli (Goeze)

Hymenoptera

Nematinus acuminatus (Thomson)

Lepidoptera

Bucculatrix demaryella (Duponchel)
Coleophora binderella (Kollar)
Ectoedemia mediofasciella (Haworth)
Epinotia solandriana (Linnaeus)
Incurvaria pectinea Haworth
Pandemis corylana (Fabricius)

HEDERA HELIX (See IVY)

HOLLY (*Ilex aquifolium*)

Diptera

Phytomyza ilicis Curtis

Hemiptera

Aphis ilicis Kaltenbach
Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Celastrina argiolus (Linnaeus)
Rhopobota naevana (Huebner)

HONEYSUCKLE (*Lonicera periclymenum*)

Hemiptera

Hyadaphis foeniculi (Passerini)

Lepidoptera

Apeira syringaria (Linnaeus)
Ladoga camilla (Linnaeus)

HORNBEAM (*Carpinus betulus*)

Diptera

Zygiobia carpini (Loew, F.)

Hemiptera

Asterochiton carpini (Koch)
Myzocallis carpini (Koch)

Lepidoptera

Aleimma loeflingiana (Linnaeus)
Semioscopis avellanella (Huebner)

HORSE CHESTNUT (*Aesculus hippocastanum*)

Acari

Aceria hippocastani (Fockeu)

Hemiptera

Pulvinaria regalis Canard

HYBRID LARCH (*Larix* × *eurolepis*) (See LARIX – HL)

ILEX AQUIFOLIUM (See HOLLY)

IVY (*Hedera helix*)

Coleoptera

Kissophagus hederæ (Schmitt)

Hemiptera

Aphis hederæ Kaltenbach

Lepidoptera

Celastrina argiolus (Linnaeus)

JAPANESE CEDAR (See CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA)

JAPANESE LARCH (*Larix kaempferi*) (See LARIX – JL)

JUGLANS REGIA (See WALNUT)

JUNIPER (*Juniperus*)

Acari

Trisetacus quadrisetus (Thomas)

Coleoptera

Phloeosinus thujæ (Perris)

Diptera

Oligotrophus juniperinus (Linnaeus)

Hemiptera

Carulaspis juniperi (Bouche)
Carulaspis minima (Targioni-Tozzetti)
Cinara cupressi (Buckton)
Cinara fresai (Blanchard)
Cinara juniperi (Degeer)
Cyphostethus tristriatus (Fabricius)

Hymenoptera

Megastigmus bipunctatus (Swederus)
Monoctenus juniperi (Linnaeus)

Lepidoptera

Aethes rutilana (Huebner)

Archips oporana (Linnaeus)
Argyresthia abdominalis Zeller
Argyresthia arceuthina Zeller
Argyresthia aurulentella Stainton
Argyresthia dilectella Zeller
Argyresthia praecocella Zeller
Blastobasis lignea Walsingham
Dichomeris juniperella (Linnaeus)
Dichomeris marginella (Fabricius)
Eupithecia intricata arceuthata (Freyer)
Eupithecia intricata millieraria Wnukowsky
Eupithecia pusillata (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Lithophane leautieri (Boisduval)
Thera cognata (Thunberg)
Thera juniperata (Linnaeus)

JUNIPERUS (See JUNIPER)

LARCH (See LARIX)

LARIX (Larches)

Coleoptera

Hylurgops palliatus (Gyllenhal) EL
Ips cembrae (Heer)
Tetropium gabrieli Weise In wood
Tomicus piniperda (Linnaeus)

Diptera

Dasineura laricis (Loew, F.) EL

Hemiptera

Adelges laricis Vallot
Adelges viridis (Ratzeburg)
Adelges viridana (Cholodkovsky) (mainly JL)
Cinara cuneomaculata (del Guercio)
Cinara kochiana (Boerner) EL
Cinara laricis (Hartig)
Gastrodes grossipes (Degeer)

Hymenoptera

Anoplonyx destructor Benson
Cephalcia lariciphila (Wachtl)
Megastigmus pictus (Foerster)
Pachynematus imperfectus (Zaddach & Brischke) EL
Pristiphora erichsonii (Hartig)
Pristiphora glauca Benson
Pristiphora laricis (Hartig)
Pristiphora wesmaeli (Tischbein)

Lepidoptera

Apocheima pilosaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Arctia caja (Linnaeus)
Argyresthia laevigatella Herrich-Schaeffer
Biston betularia (Linnaeus)
Bupalus piniaria Linnaeus
Ceramica pisi (Linnaeus) EL
Clepsis senecionana (Huebner)
Coleophora laricella (Huebner)
Colotois pennaria (Linnaeus)
Cosmia trapezina (Linnaeus)
Cydia milleniana (Adamczewski)
Cydia pactolana (Zeller)

Ectropis bistortata (Goeze)
Eupithecia lariciata (Freyer)
Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus)
Pandemis cinnamomeana (Treitschke)
Philedonides lunana (Thunberg) HL
Poecilocampa populi (Linnaeus)
Ptycholomoides aeriferanus (Herrich-Schaeffer)
Serraca punctinalis (Scopoli)
Spilonota laricana (Heinemann)
Thera britannica Turner
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee)

LARIX DECIDUA (European Larch) (See LARIX – EL)

LARIX × EUROLEPIS (Hybrid Larch) (See LARIX – HL)

LARIX KAEMPFERI (Japanese Larch) (See LARIX – JL)

LAWSON CYPRESS (*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*)

Coleoptera

Phloeosinus thujae (Perris)

Hemiptera

Cinara tujafilina (del Guercio)
Cyphostethus tristriatus (Fabricius)

LIGUSTRUM VULGARE (See PRIVET)

LILAC (*Syringa vulgaris*)

Coleoptera

Hylesinus oleiperda (Fabricius)

Lepidoptera

Apeira syringaria (Linnaeus)
Caloptilia syringella (Fabricius)
Eurrhpara coronata (Hufnagel)

LIME (*Tilia*)

Acari

Eotetranychus tiliarium (Hermann)
Eriophyes tiliae (Pagenstecher)
Eriophyes tiliae liosoma (Nalepa)
Phytoptus tetratrachus (Nalepa)

Coleoptera

Ernopus caucasicus Lindemann
Ernopus tiliae (Panzer)

Diptera

Contarinia tiliarum (Kieffer)
Dasineura thomasiana (Kieffer)
Dasineura tiliamvolvans (Ruebsaamen)
Didymomyia tiliacea (Bremi)
Physemocercis hartigi (Liebel)

Hemiptera

Cicadetta montana (Scopoli) Small-leaved lime
Eucallipterus tiliae (Linnaeus)
Patchiella reamuri (Kaltenbach)

Lepidoptera

Bucculatrix thoracella (Thunberg)

Mimas tiliae (Linnaeus)
Roestertammia erxlebelli (Fabricius)
Semioscopis avellanella (Huebner)
Stigmella tiliae (Frey)

LOCUST (See ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA)

LODGEPOLE PINE (*Pinus contorta*) (See PINUS – LP)

LONDON PLANE (*Platanus acerifolia*)

Hemiptera

Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood)

LONICERA PERICLYMENUM (See HONEYSUCKLE)

MALUS (See APPLE)

MAPLE (See ACER)

MONTEREY PINE (*Pinus radiata*) (See PINUS)

MOUNTAIN ASH (*Sorbus aucuparia*) (See ROWAN)

NOBLE FIR (*Abies procera*) (See ABIES)

NORWAY SPRUCE (*Picea abies*) (See PICEA – NS)

OAK (*Quercus*) (See also TURKEY OAK)

Acari

Aceria quercinus (Canestrini)
Tetranychus viennensis Zacher

Coleoptera

Attelabus nitens (Scopoli)
 **Curculio elephas* Gyllenhal
Curculio glandium Marsham
Curculio nucum Linnaeus
Curculio venosus (Gravenhorst)
Curculio villosus Fabricius
Dryocoetinus villosus (Fabricius)
Phymatodes testaceus (Linnaeus) In wood
Platypus cylindrus (Fabricius) In wood
Polydrusus undatus (Fabricius)
Rhagium inquisitor (Linnaeus) In wood
Rhynchaenus quercus (Linnaeus)
Scolytus intricatus (Ratzeburg)
Xestobium rufovillosum (Degeer) In timber
Xyleborus dryographus (Ratzeburg)
Xyloterus domesticus (Linnaeus) In wood
Xyloterus signatus (Fabricius) In wood

Diptera

Macrodiplosis dryobia (Loew, F.)
Macrodiplosis volvens Kieffer

Hemiptera

Asterodiaspis minus (Lindinger)
Asterodiaspis quercicola (Bouche)
Asterodiaspis variolosa (Ratzeburg)
Eulecanium ciliatum (Douglas)
Kermes quercus (Linnaeus)

Lachnus roboris (Linnaeus)
Moritzella corticalis (Kaltenbach)
Myzocallis castanicola Baker
Pentatoma rufipes (Linnaeus)
Phylloxera glabra (von Heyden)
Phylloxera quercus Boyer de Fonscolombe
Quadraspidiotus zonatus (Frauenfeldt)
Stomaphis quercus (Linnaeus)
Thelaxes dryophila (Schränk)
Trioza remota Foerster
Tuberculatus querceus (Kaltenbach)
Tuberculoides annulatus (Hartig)

Hymenoptera

1) Symphyta (sawflies, etc.)

Apethymus abdominalis (Lepeletier)
Apethymus braccatus (Gmelin)
Arge rustica (Linnaeus)
Caliroa cinxia (Klug)
Harpiphorus lepidus (Klug)
Janus femoratus (Curtis)
Mesoneura opaca (Klug)
Neurotoma mandibularis (Zaddach)
Pamphilius sylvarum (Stephens)
Periclista albida (Klug)
Periclista lineolata (Klug)
Periclista pubescens (Zaddach)
Profenusa pygmaea (Klug)

2) Cynipidae (gall wasps)

Andricus albopunctatus (Schlechtendal)
Andricus anthracina (Curtis)
Andricus callidoma (Hartig)
Andricus curvator Hartig
Andricus fecundator (Hartig)
Andricus glandulae (Hartig)
Andricus inflator Hartig
Andricus kollari (Hartig)
Andricus lignicola (Hartig)
Andricus nudus Adler
Andricus quadrilineatus Hartig
Andricus quercuscalicis (Burgsdorf)
Andricus quercuscorticis (Linnaeus)
Andricus quercusradicis (Fabricius)
Andricus quercusramuli (Linnaeus)
Andricus seminationis (Giraud)
Andricus solitarius (Boyer de Fonscolombe)
Andricus testaceipes Hartig
Biorhiza pallida (Olivier)
Cynips divisa Hartig
Cynips longiventris Hartig
Cynips quercusfolii Linnaeus
Neuroterus albipes (Schenck)
Neuroterus aprilinus (Giraud)
Neuroterus numismalis (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Neuroterus quercusbaccarum (Linnaeus)
Neuroterus tricolor (Hartig)
Trigonaspis megaptera (Panzer)

Lepidoptera

Acleris literana (Linnaeus)
Acrobasis consociella (Huebner)
Acrobasis repandana (Fabricius)
Acrobasis tumidana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Acrocercops brongniardella (Fabricius)
Agriopis leucophaearia (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Aleimma loeflingiana (Linnaeus)
Ancylis mitterbacheriana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Apocheima hispidaria (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Archips crataegana (Huebner)
Archips xylosteana (Linnaeus)
Bucculatrix ulmella Zeller
Caloptilia alchimiella (Scopoli)
Caloptilia leucapennella (Stephens)
Caloptilia robustella Jaekkh
Carcina quercana (Fabricius)
Catocala promissa (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Catocala sponsa (Linnaeus)
Coleophora flavipennella (Duponchel)
Coleophora lutipennella (Zeller)
Coleophora palliatella (Zincken)
Cryptoblabes bistriga (Haworth)
Cydia splendana (Huebner)
Dichonia aprilina (Linnaeus)
Diurnea phryganella (Huebner)
Ectoedemia subbimaculella (Haworth)
Epagoge grotiana (Fabricius)
Eriocrania subpurpurella (Haworth)
Eupithecia abbreviata Stephens
Heliozela sericiella (Haworth)
Microthrix similella (Zincken)
Nycteola revayana (Scopoli)
Pammene fasciana (Linnaeus)
Pandemis corylana (Fabricius)
Phycita roborella (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Phyllonorycter distentella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter harrisella (Linnaeus)
Phyllonorycter heegeriella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter lautella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter messaniella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter muelleriella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter quercifoliella (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter roboris (Zeller)
Phyllonorycter saportella (Duponchel)
Quercusia quercus (Linnaeus)
Stigmella atricapitella (Haworth)
Stigmella basiguttella (Heinemann)
Stigmella ruficapitella (Haworth)
Strophedra nitidana (Fabricius)
Teleiodes paripunctella (Thunberg)
Tischeria dodonaea Stainton
Tischeria ekebladella (Bjerkander)
Tortricodes alternella (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Tortrix viridana (Linnaeus)
Zeiraphera isertana (Fabricius)

PEAR (*Pyrus communis*)**Acari**

Epitrimerus pyri (Nalepa)
Eriophyes similis (Nalepa)

Hemiptera

Dysaphis pyri (Boyer de Fonscolombe)
Eriosoma lanuginosum Hartig

Hymenoptera

Torymus druparum Boheman

Lepidoptera

Enarmonia formosana (Scopoli) Bark

PICEA (Spruces)**Acari**

Nalepella haarlovi Beczek
Trisetacus grosmanni Keifer

Coleoptera

Acanthocinus aedilis (Linnaeus) In wood
Dendroctonus micans (Kugelann)
**Dendroctonus rufipennis* (Kirby) (Canada)
Hylastes cunicularius (Erichson) NS
Hylurgops palliatus (Gyllenhal)
**Ips amitinus* (Eichhoff) (Europe)
Ips cembrae (Heer)
**Ips pini* (Say) – rarely on *Picea* (Canada)
**Ips typographus* (Linnaeus) (Europe)
Pissodes castaneus (Degeer)
Pityophthorus pubescens (Marsham)
Polydrusus pilosus Gredler
Polygraphus poligraphus (Linnaeus)
**Tetropium cinnamopterum parvulum* Casey In wood (Canada)
Tomicus piniperda (Linnaeus) SS

Diptera

Dasineura abietiperda (Henschel) NS

Hemiptera

Adelges abietis (Linnaeus)
Adelges cooleyi (Gillette) SS
Adelges laricis Vallot SS, NS
Adelges nordmannianae Eckstein *P. orientalis*
Adelges viridis (Ratzeburg)
Cinara costata (Zetterstedt)
Cinara piceae (Panzer)
Cinara pilicornis (Hartig)
Cinara pruinosa (Hartig)
Cinara stroyani Pasek
Elatobium abietinum (Walker)
Gastrodes abietum Bergroth
Mindarus obliquus (Cholodkovsky)
Pachypappa tremulae (Linnaeus)
Physokermes piceae (Schrank) NS
Pineus orientalis (Dreyfus) *P. orientalis*
Pineus pineoides (Cholodkovsky) NS, OMS
Pineus similis (Gillette)

Hymenoptera

Gilpinia hercyniae (Hartig)
Megastigmus atedius Walker

OLD MAN'S BEARD (See CLEMATIS VITALBA)

OMORIKA SPRUCE (*Picea omorika*) (See PICEA – OMS)

**Megastigmus strobilobius* Ratzeburg
Pachynematus montanus (Zaddach & Brischke)
Pachynematus scutellatus (Hartig)
Pristiphora abietina (Christ)
Pristiphora ambigua (Fallen)
Pristiphora amphibola (Foerster)
Pristiphora compressa (Hartig)
Pristiphora decipiens (Enslin) NS
Pristiphora pseudodecipiens Benes & Kristek NS
Pristiphora saxesenii (Hartig)
Pristiphora subarctica (Forsslund)

Lepidoptera

Acleris hyemana (Haworth) SS
Acronicta rumicis (Linnaeus) SS
Aphelia paleana (Huebner) SS
Archips oporana (Linnaeus)
Archips rosana (Linnaeus) SS
Argyresthia glabratella (Zeller) NS
Assara terebrella (Zincken) NS
Batrachedra pinicolella (Zeller) NS
Biston betularia (Linnaeus)
Blastobasis lignea Walsingham
Blepharita adusta (Esper) SS
Ceramica pisi (Linnaeus) SS
Clepsis senecionana (Huebner) SS
Cnephasia interjectana (Haworth) SS seedlings
Cydia pactolana (Zeller)
Cydia strobilella (Linnaeus) NS cones
Dioryctria schuetzeella Fuchs NS
Discestra trifolii (Hufnagel) Seedlings
Ectropis bistortata (Goeze) SS
Epinotia nanana (Treitschke)
Epinotia pygmaeana (Huebner) NS
Epinotia subsequana (Haworth)
Epinotia tedella (Clerck) NS, SS
Eupithecia abietaria (Goeze) Cones
Eupithecia satyrata (Huebner) SS
Eupithecia tantillaria Boisduval NS, SS
Eupoecilia angustana (Huebner) SS
Gymnoscelis rufifasciata (Haworth) SS
Hydriomena furcata (Thunberg) SS
Macrothylacia rubi (Linnaeus) SS
Olethreutes lacunana (Denis & Schiffermueller) SS
Operophtera brumata (Linnaeus)
Operophtera fagata (Scharfenberg)
Pammene oxsenheimeriana (Lienig & Zeller) NS?
Pandemis cinnamomeana (Treitschke) SS
Peribatodes secundaria (Denis & Schiffermueller) NS
Perizoma didymata (Linnaeus) SS
Philedone gerningana (Denis & Schiffermueller) SS
Philedonides lunana (Thunberg) SS
Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus) SS seedlings
Polymixis flavicincta (Denis & Schiffermueller)
 Seedlings
Ptycholoma lecheana (Linnaeus) SS
Spilonota laricana (Heinemann) SS
Thera britannica Turner
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenée) NS, SS
Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana (Ratzeburg)

Nematoda

Trichodorus pachydermus Seinhorst

Thysanoptera

Taeniothrips pini (Uzel) NS, SS

PICEA ABIES (Norway spruce) (See PICEA – NS)

PICEA OMORIKA (Serbian spruce) (See PICEA – OMS)

PICEA SITCHENSIS (Sitka spruce) (See PICEA – SS)

PINE (See PINUS)

PINUS (Pines)

Acari

Trisetacus pini (Nalepa)

Coleoptera

Acanthocinus aedilis (Linnaeus) In wood
Brachonyx pineti (Paykull)
Dendroctonus micans (Kugelann)
Ernobius nigrinus (Sturm)
Hylastes angustatus (Herbst)
Hylastes attenuatus (Erichson) SP
Hylastes brunneus (Erichson)
Hylastes opacus (Erichson) SP
Hylobius abietis (Linnaeus)
Hylurgops palliatus (Gyllenhal) SP
 **Hylurgops porosus* Le Conte (Canada)
Ips acuminatus (Gyllenhal) SP
Ips cembrae (Heer)
 **Ips pini* (Say) (Canada)
Ips sexdentatus (Boerner)
Magdalis duplicata Germar CP
Orthotomicus erosus (Wollaston)
Orthotomicus laricis (Fabricius)
Orthotomicus suturalis (Gyllenhal)
Pissodes castaneus (Degeer)
Pissodes pini (Linnaeus) SP
Pissodes validirostris (Sahlberg) SP
Pityogenes quadridens (Hartig) SP
Pityogenes trepanatus (Noerdlinger)
Pityophthorus lichtensteini (Ratzeburg)
Pityophthorus pubescens (Marshall)
Strophosomus sus Stephens CP
 **Tetropium castaneum* (Linnaeus) In wood (Europe),
 status uncertain in Great Britain
Tomicus minor (Hartig) SP, *Pinus radiata*
Tomicus piniperda (Linnaeus)

Diptera

Cecidomyia pini (Degeer)
Contarinia baeri Prell SP
Thecodiplosis brachyntera (Schwaegrichen)

Hemiptera

Aradus cinnamomeus (Panzer) SP
Cinara acutirostris Hille Ris Lambers *Pinus nigra*
Cinara brauni Boerner *Pinus nigra*
Cinara escherichi (Boerner) SP
Cinara pinea (Mordvilko) Mainly SP

Cinara pini (Linnaeus)
Cinara pinihabitans (Mordvilko)
Cinara schimitscheki Boerner
Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach)
Eulachnus bluncki Boerner
Eulachnus brevipilosus Boerner
Matsucoccus pini (Green)
Pineus orientalis (Dreyfus) SP
Pineus pini (Macquart) SP
Pineus strobi (Hartig) *Pinus strobus*
Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius)
Stagona pini (Burmeister)

Hymenoptera

Acantholyda erythrocephala (Linnaeus) SP
Acantholyda posticalis Matsamura SP
Diprion pini (Linnaeus)
Diprion simile (Hartig)
Gilpinia frutetorum (Fabricius) SP
Gilpinia pallida (Klug) SP
Gilpinia virens (Klug) SP
Megastigmus atedius Walker *Pinus strobus*
Microdiprion pallipes (Fallen) SP
Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffroy in Fourcroy)
Xyela julii (Brebisson) SP pollen
Xyela longula Dalman SP pollen

Lepidoptera

Acleris caledoniana (Stephens) LP
Acleris hyemana (Haworth) LP
Archips oporana (Linnaeus) SP
Batrachedra pinicolella (Zeller) SP
Blastesthia posticana (Zetterstedt)
Blastesthia turionella (Linnaeus)
Blepharita adusta (Esper) LP
Bupalus piniaria Linnaeus
Cedestis gysseleniella Zeller SP, CP
Cedestis subfasciella (Stephens) SP, CP
Clavigesta purdeyi (Durrant)
Clavigesta sylvestrana (Curtis)
Clepsis senecionana (Huebner) LP
Cydia cognatana (Barrett)
Cydia conicolana (Heylaerts) SP cones
Cydia coniferana (Ratzeburg)
Cydia cosmophorana (Treitschke)
Dioryctria abietella (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Dioryctria mutata Fuchs
Discestra trifolii (Hufnagel) CP seedlings
Entephria caesiata (Denis & Schiffermueller) LP
Epinotia caprana (Fabricius) LP
Epinotia rubiginosana (Herrich-Schaeffer) SP
Eupithecia satyrata (Huebner) LP
Exoteleia dodecella (Linnaeus)
Gymnoscelis rufifasciata (Haworth) LP
Hydriomena furcata (Thunberg) LP
Hylaea fasciaria (Linnaeus) SP, CP
Hyloicus pinastri (Linnaeus)
Lozotaeniodes formosanus (Geyer) SP
Ocnerostoma friesei Svensson SP
Ocnerostoma piniariella Zeller
Olethreutes bifasciana (Haworth) Flowers

Pammene ochsenheimeriana (Lienig & Zeller) ?SP
Panolis flammea (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Peribatodes secundaria (Denis & Schiffermueller) SP
Perizoma didymata (Linnaeus) LP
Petrova resinella (Linnaeus) SP
Philedonides lunana (Thunberg) LP
Philudoria potatoria (Linnaeus) LP
Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus) Seedlings
Rhyacionia buoliana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Rhyacionia duplana logaea Durrant LP, SP
Rhyacionia pinicolana (Doubleday) SP
Rhyacionia pinivorana (Lienig & Zeller) SP
Thera firmata (Huebner)
Thera obeliscata (Huebner)
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenée)
Zeiraphera ratzeburgiana (Ratzeburg)

PINUS CONTORTA (Lodgepole pine) (See PINUS – LP)

PINUS NIGRA var. MARITIMA (Corsican pine) (See PINUS – CP)

PINUS RADIATA (Monterey pine) (See PINUS)

PINUS STROBUS (Weymouth pine) (See PINUS)

PINUS SYLVESTRIS (Scots pine) (See PINUS – SP)

PLATANUS ACERIFOLIA (See LONDON PLANE)

PLUM (*Prunus domestica*)

Acari

Acalitus phloeocoptes (Nalepa)
Aculus fockeui (Nalepa & Trouessart)

Hemiptera

Brachycaudus helichrysi (Kaltenbach)
Hyalopterus pruni (Geoffroy)

POLYPHAGOUS (both broadleaves and conifers)

Acari

Tetranychus urticae Koch

Coleoptera

Amphimallon solstitiale (Linnaeus) Roots
Barypeithes araneiformis (Schrank)
Barypeithes pellucidus (Boheman)
Chaetocnema concinna (Marsham)
Leiopus nebulosus (Linnaeus) In wood
Melolontha hippocastani Fabricius Roots
Melolontha melolontha (Linnaeus) Roots
Mesites tardii (Curtis) Dead/decaying wood
Otiorhynchus niger (Fabricius)
Otiorhynchus ovatus (Linnaeus)
Otiorhynchus singularis (Linnaeus)
Otiorhynchus sulcatus (Fabricius)
Philopodon plagiatus (Schaller)
Phyllopertha horticola (Linnaeus) Roots
Prionus coriarius (Linnaeus) In wood
Rhagium bifasciatum Fabricius In wood

Rhagium mordax (Degeer) In wood
Serica brunnea (Linnaeus) Roots
Strophosomus melanogrammus (Foerster)
Xyleborus saxeseni (Ratzeburg)

Diptera

Bibio johannis (Linnaeus) Roots
Bibio marci (Linnaeus) Roots
Bibio nigriventris Haliday Roots

Hemiptera

Aphis fabae Scopoli
Myzus persicae (Sulzer)

Lepidoptera

Agrotis exclamationis (Linnaeus)
Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel)
Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Archips podana (Scopoli)
Argyrotaenia pulchellana (Haworth)
Cacoecimorpha pronubana (Huebner)
Ditula angustiorana (Haworth)
Epiphyas postvittana (Walker)
Epirrita autumnata (Borkhausen)
Euxoa nigricans (Linnaeus) Seedlings (roots)
Hepialus humuli (Linnaeus) Roots
Hepialus lupulinus (Linnaeus) Roots
Lymantria dispar (Linnaeus) (extinct in Great Britain)
Lymantria monacha (Linnaeus)
Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus) Seedlings
Odontopera bidentata (Clerck)
Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus)
Orthosia gothica (Linnaeus)
Syndemis musculana (Huebner)
Xestia c-nigrum (Linnaeus)

POPLAR (*Populus*)

Acari

Aceria dispar (Nalepa) Aspen
Eotetranychus populi (Koch)

Coleoptera

Byctiscus populi (Linnaeus)
Chalcoides aurea (Fourcroy)
Chalcoides fulvicornis (Fabricius) Aspen
Chrysomela populi Linnaeus Especially Aspen
Chrysomela tremula Fabricius Aspen
Cryptorhynchus lapathi (Linnaeus) In twig galls
Lamia textor (Linnaeus) In wood
Obrium cantharinum (Linnaeus) In wood
Phyllodecta laticollis Suffrian
Phyllodecta vitellinae (Linnaeus)
Phyllodecta vulgatissima (Linnaeus)
Phytodecta decemnotata (Marsham) Aspen
Plagioderma versicolora (Laicharting)
Saperda carcharias (Linnaeus) In wood
Saperda populnea (Linnaeus) In twig galls
Trypophloeus asperatus (Gyllenhal)
Trypophloeus granulatus (Ratzeburg)

Diptera

Contarinia petioli (Kieffer)
Contarinia tremulae Kieffer Aspen

Dasineura populeti (Ruebsaamen)
Harmandia cavernosa (Ruebsaamen)
Harmandia globuli (Ruebsaamen)
Harmandia populi (Ruebsaamen)
Harmandia tremulae (Winnertz)
Hexomyza schineri (Giraud)
Lasioptera populnea Wachtl
Paraphytomyza populi (Kaltenbach)
Paraphytomyza populicola (Walker)
Phytobia carbonaria (Zetterstedt)
Rabdophaga giraudiana Kieffer

Hemiptera

Chaitophorus leucomelas Koch
Chaitophorus populeti (Panzer)
Chaitophorus tremulae Koch
Chionaspis salicis (Linnaeus)
Pachypappa tremulae (Linnaeus) Aspen
Pemphigus bursarius (Linnaeus)
Pemphigus gairi Stroyan
Pemphigus phenax Boerner & Blunck
Pemphigus populinigrae (Schrank)
Pemphigus protospirae Lichtenstein
Pemphigus spyrothecae Passerini
Phloeomyzus passerinii (Signoret)
Pterocomma populeum (Kaltenbach)
Thecabius affinis (Kaltenbach)
Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin)

Hymenoptera

Amauronematus puniceus (Christ) Aspen
Cimbex luteus (Linnaeus)
Euura amerinae (Linnaeus)
Euura atra (Jurine)
Heterarthrus ochropodus (Klug)
Janus luteipes (Lepeletier)
Messa glaucopsis (Konow)
Messa hortulana (Klug)
Nematus capreae (Linnaeus)
Nematus coeruleocarpus Hartig
Nematus fahraei Thomson
Nematus fuscomaculatus Foerster
Nematus hypoxanthus Foerster
Nematus melanaspis Hartig
Nematus nigricornis Lepeletier
Nematus pavidus Lepeletier
Nematus salicis (Linnaeus)
Pamphilius betulae (Linnaeus)
Pamphilius histrio (Latreille)
Pamphilius latifrons (Fallen)
Pristiphora conjugata (Dahlbom)
Rhogogaster dryas (Benson)
Stauronematus compressicornis (Fabricius)
Trichiocampus viminalis (Fallen)

Lepidoptera

Acleris rufana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Acronicta megacephala (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Anacamptis populella (Clerck)
Ancylis laetana (Fabricius)
Caloptilia stigmatella (Fabricius)
Catocala nupta (Linnaeus)

Cerura vinula (Linnaeus)
Clostera curtula (Linnaeus)
Clostera pigra (Hufnagel)
Ectoedemia argyropeza (Zeller) Aspen
Epinotia cinereana (Haworth)
Epinotia nisella (Clerck)
Gibberifera simplana (Fischer von Roeslerstamm)
 Aspen
Gypsonoma aceriana (Duponchel)
Gypsonoma minutana (Huebner)
Harpyia bifida (Brahm)
Hysterosia schreibersiana (Froelich)
Laothoe populi (Linnaeus)
Leucoma salicis (Linnaeus)
Nephoterix hostilis (Stephens)
Nymphalis antiopa (Linnaeus)
Paranthrene tabaniformis (Rottemburg)
Phyllocnistis unipunctella (Stephens)
Phyllonorycter comparella (Duponchel)
Sesia apiformis (Clerck) In wood
Sphecia bembeciformis (Huebner) In wood
Smerinthus ocellatus (Linnaeus)
Stigmella assimilella (Zeller) Aspen
Stigmella trimaculella (Haworth)

Thysanoptera

Physothrips salicis (Reuter)

POPULUS (See POPLAR)

POPULUS TREMULA (See POPLAR – Aspen)

PRIVET (*Ligustrum vulgare*)

Hemiptera

Myzus ligustri (Mosley)

Lepidoptera

Apeira syringaria (Linnaeus)
Caloptilia syringella (Fabricius)
Eurrhynx coronata (Hufnagel)
Pseudargyrotoza conwagana (Fabricius)
Sphinx ligustri Linnaeus

PRUNUS (See also P. DOMESTICA, P. PADUS & P. SPINOSA)

Hemiptera

Myzus cerasi (Fabricius)
Rhopalosiphum insertum (Walker)

Lepidoptera

Heyda nubiferana (Haworth)
Pandemis corylana (Fabricius)

PRUNUS DOMESTICA (See PLUM)

PRUNUS PADUS (See BIRD CHERRY)

PRUNUS SPINOSA (See BLACKTHORN)

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII (See DOUGLAS FIR)

PYRUS COMMUNIS (See PEAR)

QUERCUS (See OAK)

QUERCUS CERRIS (See TURKEY OAK)

RHAMNUS CATHARTICA (See BUCKTHORN)

RHAMNUS FRANGULA (See ALDER BUCKTHORN)

ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA

Hymenoptera

Nematus tibialis Newman

ROOTS (See SEEDLINGS/ROOTS)

ROWAN (*Sorbus aucuparia*)

Acari

Aculus aucupariae Liro

Hemiptera

Dysaphis sorbi (Kaltenbach)

Hymenoptera

Pristiphora geniculata (Hartig)

SALIX (Willows)

Acari

Aceria salicinus (Nalepa) *Salix alba*
Anthocoptes salicis Nalepa *Salix alba*
Eotetranychus populi (Koch)
Eriophyes triradiatus (Nalepa)
Schizotetranychus schizopus (Zacher)

Coleoptera

Aromia moschata (Linnaeus) In wood
Chalcoides aurata (Marsham)
Chalcoides aurea (Fourcroy)
Chrysomela populi Linnaeus
Chrysomela tremula Fabricius
Cryptorhynchus lapathi (Linnaeus) In twig galls
Curculio salicivorus Paykull
Galerucella lineola (Fabricius)
Lamia textor (Linnaeus) In wood
Lochmaea caprea (Linnaeus)
Oberea oculata (Linnaeus) In twigs
Phyllodecta vitellinae (Linnaeus)
Phyllodecta vulgatissima (Linnaeus)
Phytodecta viminalis (Linnaeus)
Plagioderma versicolora (Laicharting)
Saperda carcharias (Linnaeus) In wood
Saperda populnea (Linnaeus) In twig galls
Trypophloeus asperatus (Gyllenhal)

Diptera

Helicomyia saliciperda (Dufour)
Hexomyza schineri (Giraud)
Iteomyia capreae (Winnertz)
Phytobia cambii (Hendel)
Phytobia carbonaria (Zetterstedt)
Rabdophaga clausilia (Bremer)

Rabdophaga heterobia (Loew, F.)
Rabdophaga justini Barnes
Rabdophaga marginemtorquens (Bremi)
Rabdophaga purpureaperda Barnes
Rabdophaga rosaria (Loew, H.)
Rabdophaga salicis (Schrank)
Rabdophaga terminalis (Loew, H.)
Rabdophaga triandraperda Barnes

Hemiptera

Aphis farinosa Gmelin
Aphrophora salicina (Goeze)
Cavariella aegopodii (Scopoli)
Cavariella pastinacae (Linnaeus)
Chaitophorus capreae (Mosley)
Chaitophorus salicti (Schrank)
Chionaspis salicis (Linnaeus)
Phylloxera salicis (Lichtenstein)
Plocamaphis amerinae (Hartig)
Plocamaphis flocculosa brachysiphon Ossiannilsson
Pterocomma populeum (Kaltenbach)
Pterocomma rufipes (Hartig)
Pterocomma salicis (Linnaeus)
Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin)

Hymenoptera

Amauronematus fallax (Lepeletier)
Amauronematus histrio (Lepeletier)
Amauronematus leucolaenus (Zaddach)
Amauronematus miltonotus (Zaddach)
Amauronematus sagmarius Konow
Amauronematus semilacteus (Zaddach)
Amauronematus taeniatus (Lepeletier)
Amauronematus tillbergi Malaise
Amauronematus tunicatus (Zaddach)
Amauronematus viduatus (Zetterstedt)
Arge clavicornis (Fabricius)
Arge enodis (Linnaeus)
Cimbex luteus (Linnaeus)
Euura amerinae (Linnaeus)
Euura atra (Jurine)
Euura mucronata (Hartig)
Euura testaceipes (Zaddach & Brischke)
Euura venusta (Zaddach)
Heterarthrus microcephalus (Klug)
Janus luteipes (Lepeletier)
Monosoma pulverata (Retzius)
Nematus bergmanni Dahlbom
Nematus bipartitus Lepeletier
Nematus capreae (Linnaeus)
Nematus coeruleocarpus Hartig
Nematus flavescens Stephens
Nematus frenalis Thomson
Nematus hypoxanthus Foerster
Nematus jugicola Thomson
Nematus melanaspis Hartig
Nematus nigricornis Lepeletier
Nematus oligospilus Foerster
Nematus pavidus Lepeletier
Nematus ponojense (Hellen)

Nematus salicis (Linnaeus)
Pamphilius gyllenhali (Dahlbom)
Phyllocolpa anglica (Cameron)
Phyllocolpa excavata (Marlatt)
Phyllocolpa leucapsis (Tischbein)
Phyllocolpa leucosticta (Hartig)
Phyllocolpa piliserra (Thomson)
Phyllocolpa puella (Thomson)
Phyllocolpa purpureae (Cameron)
Phyllocolpa scotaspis (Foerster)
Pontania bridgmanii (Cameron)
Pontania dolichura (Thomson)
Pontania pedunculi (Hartig)
Pontania proxima (Lepeletier)
Pontania triandrae Benson
Pontania vesicator (Bremi-Wolf)
Pontania viminalis (Linnaeus)
Pristiphora confusa Lindqvist
Pristiphora fulvipes (Fallen)
Stauronematus compressicornis (Fabricius)
Trichiosoma lucorum (Linnaeus)
Trichiosoma vitellinae (Linnaeus)
Xiphydria prolongata (Fourcroy)

Lepidoptera

Acleris hastiana (Linnaeus)
Acleris rufana (Denis & Schiffermueller)
Anacampsis populella (Clerck)
Apatura iris (Linnaeus) *S. caprea*
Caloptilia stigmatella (Fabricius)
Catocala nupta (Linnaeus)
Cerura vinula (Linnaeus)
Clostera pigra (Hufnagel)
Ectoedemia intimella (Zeller)
Epinotia caprana (Fabricius)
Epinotia cruciana (Linnaeus)
Epinotia nisella (Clerck)
Epinotia solandriana (Linnaeus)
Epirrita christyi (Allen)
Harpyia furcula (Clerck)
Laothoe populi (Linnaeus)
Leucoma salicis (Linnaeus)
Paranthrene tabaniformis (Rottemburg)
Phyllonorycter salicicolella (Sircom)
Phyllonorycter viminiella (Sircom)
Phyllonorycter viminetorum (Stainton)
Polygonia c-album (Linnaeus)
Smerinthus ocellatus (Linnaeus)
Sphecia bembeciformis (Huebner)
Stigmella salicis (Stainton)
Stigmella vimineticola (Frey)
Yponomeuta rorrella (Huebner)

Thysanoptera

Physothrips salicis (Reuter)

SAMBUCUS NIGRA (See ELDER)

SCOTS PINE (*Pinus sylvestris*) (See PINUS – SP)

SEEDLINGS/ROOTS

Coleoptera

Amphimallon solstitiale (Linnaeus) Roots
Barypeithes araneiformis (Schrank)
Barypeithes pellucidus (Boheman)
Melolontha hippocastani Fabricius Roots
Melolontha melolontha (Linnaeus) Roots
Phyllopertha horticola (Linnaeus) Roots
Serica brunnea (Linnaeus) Roots

Collembola

Bourletiella hortensis (Fitch)

Diptera

Bibio johannis (Linnaeus) Roots
Bibio marci (Linnaeus) Roots
Bibio nigriventris Haliday Roots

Hemiptera

Aulacorthum circumflexum (Buckton)

Lepidoptera

Agrotis exclamationis (Linnaeus) Roots
Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel) Roots
Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermueller) Roots
Cnephasia interjectana (Haworth) SS
Discestra trifolii (Hufnagel) CP, *Picea*
Euxoa nigricans (Linnaeus) Roots
Hepialus humuli (Linnaeus) Roots
Hepialus lupulinus (Linnaeus) Roots
Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus) Roots
Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus) *Pinus*, SS
Polymixis flavicincta (Denis & Schiffermueller) SS
Xestia c-nigrum (Linnaeus) Roots

SERBIAN SPRUCE (*Picea omorika*) (See PICEA – OMS)

SILVER FIR (*Abies alba*)

Coleoptera

Dryocoetes autographus (Ratzeburg)
Hylurgops palliatus (Gyllenhal)

Hemiptera

Adelges merkeri (Eichhorn)
Cinara pectinatae (Noerdlinger)

Hymenoptera

Megastigmus pinus Parfitt

Lepidoptera

Archips oporana (Linnaeus)
Argyresthia illuminatella Zeller
Epinotia nigricana (Herrich-Schaeffer)
Epinotia pygmaeana (Huebner)
Eupithecia abietaria (Goeze) Cones
Pandemis cinnamomeana (Treitschke)
Zeiraphera diniana (Guenee)

SITKA SPRUCE (*Picea sitchensis*) (See PICEA – SS)

SLOE (See BLACKTHORN)

SMALL-LEAVED LIME (*Tilia cordata*) (See TILIA)

SORBUS (See also ROWAN, WHITEBEAM and WILD SERVICE)

Hemiptera

Rhopalosiphum insertum (Walker)

SORBUS ARIA (See WHITEBEAM)

SORBUS AUCUPARIA (See ROWAN)

SORBUS TORMINALIS (See WILD SERVICE)

SPANISH CHESTNUT (See SWEET CHESTNUT)

SPINDLE (*Prunus spinosa*)

Acari

Aceria convolens (Nalepa)

Lepidoptera

Yponomeuta cagnagella (Huebner)
Yponomeuta plumbella (Denis & Schiffermueller)

SPRUCE (See PICEA)

SWEET CHESTNUT (*Castanea sativa*)

Coleoptera

**Curculio elephas* Gyllenhal

Hemiptera

Myzocallis castanicola Baker
Tuberculoides annulatus (Hartig)

Lepidoptera

Bucculatrix demaryella (Duponchel)
Cydia splendana (Huebner)
Pammene fasciana (Linnaeus)
Phyllonorycter messaniella (Zeller)
Tischeria dodonaea Stainton
Tischeria ekebladella (Bjerkander)

SYCAMORE (*Acer pseudoplatanus*) (See ACER – SY)

SYRINGA VULGARIS (See LILAC)

TAXUS BACCATA (See YEW)

THUJA (*T. orientalis* – Chinese thuja)
(*T. plicata* – Western red cedar)

Coleoptera

Phloeosinus thujae (Perris) *T. orientalis*

Hemiptera

Cinara cupressi (Buckton)
Cinara tujafilina (del Guercio) *T. orientalis*

TILIA (See LIME)

TIMBER/WOOD

Coleoptera

Anobium punctatum (Degeer)
Clytus arietis (Linnaeus)

Dorcus parallelipipedus (Linnaeus)
Hylecoetus dermestoides (Linnaeus)
Leiopus nebulosus (Linnaeus)
Lucanus cervus (Linnaeus)
Mesites tardii (Curtis)
Prionus coriarius (Linnaeus)
Ptilinus pectinicornis (Linnaeus)
Rhagium bifasciatum Fabricius
Rhagium inquisitor (Linnaeus)
Rhagium mordax (Degeer)
**Serropalpus substriatus* Haldeman
Sinodendron cylindricum (Linnaeus)
**Tetropium castaneum* (Linnaeus)
**Tetropium cinnamopterum parvulum* Casey (Canada)
Tetropium gabrieli Weise
Xestobium rufovillosum (Degeer)

Hymenoptera

Sirex cyaneus Fabricius
Sirex juvencus (Linnaeus)
Sirex noctilio Fabricius
Urocerus gigas (Linnaeus)
Xiphydria camelus (Linnaeus)
Xiphydria prolongata (Fourcroy)

Lepidoptera

Cossus cossus (Linnaeus)
Esperia sulphurella (Fabricius)
Sesia apiformis (Clerck)
Sphecia bembeciformis (Huebner)
Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus)

TRAVELLER'S JOY (See CLEMATIS VITALBA)

TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA (Western Hemlock)

Coleoptera

**Pseudohylesinus tsugae* Swaine (Canada)

Hemiptera

Cinara pilicornis (Hartig)

TURKEY OAK (*Quercus cerris*)

Hymenoptera (Cynipidae)

Andricus kollari (Hartig)
Andricus quercuscalicis (Burgsdorf)

ULEX (See GORSE)

ULMUS (See ELM)

VIBURNUM (See also WAYFARING TREE)

Coleoptera

Pyrrhalta viburni (Paykull)

Hemiptera

Aphis viburni Scopoli

Lepidoptera

Eurrhynx coronata (Hufnagel)

VIBURNUM LANTANA (See WAYFARING TREE)

WALNUT (*Juglans regia*)

Acari

Aceria erineus (Nalepa)

Hemiptera

Callaphis juglandis (Goeze)
Chromaphis juglandicola (Kaltenbach)

WAYFARING TREE (*Viburnum lantana*) (See also VIBURNUM)

Acari

Eriophyes viburni (Nalepa)

Hemiptera

Aphis lantanae Koch

WESTERN HEMLOCK (See TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA)

WESTERN RED CEDAR (*Thuja plicata*) (See THUJA)

WEYMOUTH PINE (*Pinus strobus*) (See PINUS)

WHITEBEAM (*Sorbus aria*)

Acari

Aculus arianus (Nalepa)
Eriophyes pyri arianus (Pagenstecher)

Hymenoptera

Torymus druparum Boheman

WILD SERVICE (*Sorbus torminalis*)

Hemiptera

Dysaphis aucupariae (Buckton)

Hymenoptera

Torymus druparum Boheman

WILLOW (See SALIX)

WOOD (See TIMBER)

YEW (*Taxus baccata*)

Acari

Cecidophyopsis psilaspis (Nalepa)

Diptera

Taxomyia taxi (Inchbald)

Hemiptera

Parthenolecanium pomoranicum (Kawecki)

Lepidoptera

Blastobasis lignea Walsingham

Enquiries relating to this publication should be addressed to the Publications Officer, Forestry Commission Research Station, Alice Holt Lodge, Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey, GU10 4LH.

© *Crown copyright 1983*

Price £2.00 net

ODC 145·7 : 145·42 : 453 : 416 : (083.8) : (410)

ISBN 0 85538 173 6

Published by the Forestry Commission
231 Corstorphine Road, Edinburgh, EH12 7AT
and printed by Multiplex techniques ltd
MTL 24711 1200 7/83